#### (19) World Intellectual Property Organization

International Bureau



### I DAIR BUXDU I DORID KAN BUXD BUXD BUXD NI I I II BUXD BUXD NI RI BUXD BUXD KA BUXD BUXD BUXD BUXD BUXD BUXD BUXD

#### (43) International Publication Date 15 January 2004 (15.01.2004)

#### **PCT**

## (10) International Publication Number WO 2004/004451 A1

(51) International Patent Classification<sup>7</sup>: G01N 33/00, C12N 9/12 A01K 67/00,

(21) International Application Number:

PCT/US2003/020838

(22) International Filing Date:

3 July 2003 (03.07.2003)

(25) Filing Language:

**English** 

(26) Publication Language:

English

(30) Priority Data:

60/393,789

3 July 2002 (03.07.2002) US

- (71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): DUKE UNIVERSITY [US/US]; Erwin Road, Durham, NC 27708 (US).
- (72) Inventors; and
- (75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): CARON, Marc, G. [CA/US]; 803 Pleasant Green Road, Hillsborough, NC 27278 (US). GAINETDINOV, Raul, R. [RU/US]; 2805 Chimney Ridge Place, Apt. 8, Durham, NC 27713 (US). LEFKOWITZ, Robert, J. [US/US]; 5203 Piney Hollow Court, Durham, NC 27705 (US). PREMONT, Richard, T. [US/US]; 3510 Manford Drive, Durham, NC 27707 (US).
- (74) Agents: BAUM, Allen, R. et al.; Burns, Doane, Swecker and Mathis, L.L.P., P.O. Box 1404, Alexandria, VA 22313-1404 (US).
- (81) Designated States (national): AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CO, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EC, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW,

MX, MZ, NI, NO, NZ, OM, PG, PH, PL, PT, RO, RU, SC, SD, SE, SG, SK, SL, SY, TJ, TM, TN, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VC, VN, YU, ZA, ZM, ZW.

(84) Designated States (regional): ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZM, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, HU, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, RO, SE, SI, SK, TR), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GQ, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

#### Declarations under Rule 4.17:

- as to applicant's entitlement to apply for and be granted a patent (Rule 4.17(ii)) for the following designations AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CO, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EC, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NI, NO, NZ, OM, PG, PH, PL, PT, RO, RU, SC, SD, SE, SG, SK, SL, SY, TJ, TM, TN, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, UZ, VC, VN, YU, ZA, ZM, ZW, ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZM, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, HU, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, RO, SE, SI, SK, TR), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GQ, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG)
- as to the applicant's entitlement to claim the priority of the earlier application (Rule 4.17(iii)) for all designations

#### Published:

- with international search report
- before the expiration of the time limit for amending the claims and to be republished in the event of receipt of amendments

For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.

#### (54) Title: METHODS OF SCREENING COMPOUNDS FOR GRK6 MODULATING ACTIVITY

(57) Abstract: The present invention relates to methods of treating disease by altering G protein coupled receptor kinase (GRK) 6. This may be done by altering the expression or activity of the protein, for example. The present invention may be used for disease diagnosis, by detecting the expression or activity of GRK6. The present invention relates to a GRK6 deficient mouse, GRK6 splice variants, and methods of use. The present invention also relates to methods of identifying compounds that alter GRK6 activity. The present invention relates to disease treatment by altering GRK6 expression or activity.





#### Methods of Screening Compounds for GRK6 Modulating Activity

[0001] This application claims priority to U.S.S.N. 60/393,789 filed on July 3, 2002, the contents of which are incorporated by reference in their entirety.

5

[0002] This work was supported by National Institutes of Health Grants DA-06023, NS-19576, MH-40159, and HL-16037 and therefore the government may have certain rights to the invention.

10

#### FIELD OF THE INVENTION

[0003] The invention is in the field of identifying compounds that modulate GRK6 and their use in treating disease.

#### **BACKGROUND**

15 [0004] G protein-coupled receptors (GPCRs) are cell surface proteins that translate hormone or ligand binding into intracellular signals. GPCRs are found in all animals, insects, and plants. GPCR signaling plays a pivotal role in regulating various physiological functions including phototransduction, olfaction, neurotransmission, vascular tone, cardiac output, digestion, pain, and fluid and electrolyte balance.

Although they are involved in numerous physiological functions, GPCRs share a number of common structural features. They contain seven membrane domains bridged by alternating intracellular and extracellular loops and an intracellular carboxyl-terminal tail of variable length.

[0005] GPCRs have been implicated in a number of disease states, including, but
 not limited to: cardiac indications such as angina pectoris, essential hypertension, myocardial infarction, supraventricular and ventricular arrhythmias, congestive heart failure, atherosclerosis, renal failure, diabetes, respiratory indications such as asthma, chronic bronchitis, bronchospasm, emphysema, airway obstruction, upper respiratory indications such as rhinitis, seasonal allergies, inflammatory disease, inflammation in
 response to injury, rheumatoid arthritis, chronic inflammatory bowel disease, glaucoma, hypergastrinemia, gastrointestinal indications such as acid/peptic disorder, erosive esophagitis, gastrointestinal hypersecretion, mastocytosis, gastrointestinal reflux, peptic ulcer, Zollinger-Ellison syndrome, pain, obesity, bulimia nervosa, depression, obsessive-compulsive disorder, organ malformations (for example, cardiac
 malformations), neurodegenerative diseases such as Parkinson's Disease and

[0006] The magnitude of the physiological responses controlled by GPCRs is linked to the balance between GPCR signaling and signal termination. The signaling of

Alzheimer's Disease, multiple sclerosis, Epstein-Barr infection and cancer.

GPCRs is controlled by two families of intracellular proteins called G protein-coupled receptor kinases (GRKs) and arrestins. Arrestins bind activated GPCRs, including those that have been agonist-activated and especially those that have been phosphorylated by G protein-coupled receptor kinases (GRKs). Multiple GRK enzymes are found in brain regions, but the relative physiological importance of each GRK to the function of any given neurotransmitter receptor was unclear, and no clear role for GRKs in drug abuse or addiction susceptibility had been demonstrated.

#### **BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF DRAWINGS**

[0007] The objects and advantages of the invention will be understood by reading the following detailed description in conjunction with the drawings in which:
[0008] Figure 1 illustrates that GRK6 is present in striatal neurons expressing DARPP-32. Upper-left: Immunofluorescence analysis reveals GRK6 immunoreactivity in the striatal neurons of WT mouse (+0.74 from bregma). Upper-right: Lack of GRK6 immunoreactivity in the striatal neurons of a mouse lacking a functional GRK6 gene (GRK6-KO mouse). Lower-left: DARPP-32 immunoreactivity in the striatal neurons of WT mouse. Lower-right: A color image overlay of the two left panels reveals that GRK6 and DARPP-32 are co-localized in the same neuronal population in the striatum of WT mouse.

Figure 2 shows the targeted inactivation of the mouse GRK6 gene. Figure [0009] 20 2A is a schematic diagram of the wild type mouse GRK6 gene locus, the GRK6/lox targeting vector, the integrated targeting construct, and the Cre recombinase-deleted GRK6 locus (GRK6-KO). GRK6 exons are shown as open boxes, and numbered from the first coding exon. LoxP sites are shown as filled triangles, and the location of the Southern blot probe as a hatched box. Relevant Nhel restriction sites are indicated. 25 Figure 2B shows the genotyping of targeted GRK6-KO mice. The wild type and GRK6-KO loci were distinguished by triplex PCR amplification. The WT GRK6 locus gives a 460 bp band while the GRK6-KO locus gives a 610 bp band, as indicated. Figure 2C illustrates GRK6 protein expression by Western blotting. Membrane proteins from brainstem and striatum of wild type and GRK6-KO animals were subjected to immunoblotting using an anti-GRK6 antiserum. GRK6-KO homozygote animals exhibit a loss of the 68-kDa immunoreactive band compared to wild type animals (Arrow). The 69-kDa band is a non-specific interaction, since it is present in GRK5 and GRK4 homozygote animals and is not recognized by other GRK6 antiserum.

[0010] Figure 3 illustrates the cocaine supersensitivity in GRK6 mutant mice. Figure 3A shows locomotor response of GRK6 mutant (WT: n=24; GRK6 heterozygous: n=21; GRK6-KO: n=15) mice to cocaine (20 mg/kg, intraperitoneal (i.p.)) administration. GRK6 heterozygous and GRK6-KO mice demonstrate greater locomotor behavior than

35

their wildtype littermates, and are significantly different from WT controls (p<0.001, two-way analysis of variance (ANOVA). Figure 3B is a dose-response curve of the effect of cocaine (10-30 mg/kg, i.p.) on horizontal activity of GRK6-KO, heterozygous and WT mice (n=8-24 per group). Both GRK6 heterozygous and GRK6-KO mice are significantly different from WT controls in responses to cocaine (p<0.001, two-way ANOVA). Figure 3C illustrates cocaine sensitization in GRK6-KO mice. Mice (WT: n=16: GRK6-KO: n=14) were injected daily with cocaine (20 mg/kg, i.p.) for 5 days and 48 hours after the last injection the animals were challenged with the same dose of the drug. Locomotor activity measurements were performed on days 1 (upper-left) and 7 (upper-right). Two-way ANOVA revealed a significant difference (p<0.001) between responses of WT mice in Day 7 vs. Day 1, but no such difference was observed in GRK6-KO mice. In addition, responses in sensitized WT mice (Day 7) were not different from that of GRK6-KO mice either in Day 1 or Day 7. The accumulated distance traveled by mice in the 90 min period after cocaine administration on days 1 and 7 are shown in the lower panel. \*\*p<0.01; \*\*\* p<0.001 vs. WT littermates for the 1st day group (Student's t-test).

[0011] Analysis of accumulated distances over 15 min, 30 min, or 60 min after cocaine administration reveals a significant difference (p<0.001) between WT and GRK6-KO mice in Day 1 at any period analyzed, but no such differences were observed between sensitized WT and GRK6-KO mice in Days 1 or 7. In sensitized GRK6-KO mice (Day 7), locomotor responses to cocaine were not enhanced vs. that in Day 1 when 30 min, 60 min or 90 min periods after injection were analyzed. However, analysis of first 15 min period after cocaine revealed a moderate increase in total distance traveled by GRK6-KO mice in Day 7 vs. Day 1 (GRK6-KO, Day 1: 3786±459 cm/15 min; Day 7: 5386±571 cm/15 min, p<0.05, Student's t-test; for comparison, distance traveled by WT mice, Day 1: 1686±252 cm/15 min; Day 7: 4077±443 cm/15 min, p<0.001, Student's t-test).

[0012] Figure 4 illustrates the enhanced locomotor effects of *d*-amphetamine and ß-phenylethylamine in GRK6 mutant mice. Figure 4A shows a time course of horizontal locomotor response of WT (n=10) and GRK6 mutant (GRK6 heterozygous: n=15; GRK6-KO: n=9) in response to *d*-amphetamine (3 mg/kg, i.p.). GRK6 heterozygous and GRK6-KO mice are significantly different from WT controls in responses to *d*-amphetamine. p<0.001, two-way ANOVA. Figure 4B shows a time course of horizontal locomotor response of WT (n=6) and GRK6 mutant (GRK6 heterozygous: n=11; GRK6-KO: n=6) mice in response to ß-phenylethylamine (50 mg/kg, i.p.). GRK6 heterozygous and GRK6-KO mice are significantly different from WT controls in

responses to ß-phenylethylamine. p<0.001, two-way ANOVA.

[0013] Figure 5 shows analyses of presynaptic dopamine function in WT and

GRK6-KO mice. Figure 5A illustrates striatal tissue levels of dopamine, 5-HT and their metabolites in GRK6-KO and WT littermate mice measured by HPLC-EC (WT: n=5; GRK6: n=7). Figure 5B shows [3H]-dopamine uptake in striatal synaptosomes from GRK6-KO and WT mice (WT: n=4; GRK6: n=4). Figure 5C illustrates extracellular dopamine levels in the striatum of freely moving mice measured using quantitative low perfusion rate microdialysis (WT: n=6; GRK6: n=9). Figure 5D shows the effect of saline and cocaine (20 mg/kg, i.p.) on extracellular dopamine level in the striatum of freely moving mice. Data are presented as a percentage of the average level of dopamine measured in at least three samples collected before the drug administration. (Saline, WT: n=5; GRK6-KO: n=4; Cocaine, WT: n=7; GRK6-KO: n=6). Figure 6 illustrates that alterations in GRK6 level modulate dopamine receptor coupling to G-proteins. Figure 6A shows [35S]GTPyS binding to striatal membranes from GRK6 mutant and wild type mice. Total [35S]GTPγS binding is portrayed after subtracting unstimulated [35S]GTPγS binding from each point. [35S]GTPγS binding to striatal membranes was determined after stimulation with the D2 dopamine 15 agonist quinpirole. Percent stimulated [35S]GTPγS binding was calculated by dividing unstimulated [35S]GTPyS binding into each agonist-stimulated point. Nonlinear regressions were used to calculate the EC<sub>50</sub> parameters (WT: 2.0±0.5  $\mu$ M; GRK6-KO: 1.9±0.6  $\mu$ M). In the absence of agonist stimulation, basal [ $^{35}$ S]GTP $\gamma$ S binding did not differ between genotypes. Experiments were performed in triplicate in which WT and GRK6-KO striatal tissue were analyzed simultaneously (n=8 per group). p<0.001, two-way ANOVA, GRK6-KO versus WT controls. Figure 6B shows [35S]GTPyS binding to HEK-293 cell membranes expressing the D3 dopamine receptor subtype (D2R) was determined after stimulation with dopamine. At least two independent experiments were performed in triplicate. The same procedure was employed for data treatments. p<0.001, two-way ANOVA. Figure 6C shows [35S]GTPyS binding to HEK-293 cell membranes expressing the D3 dopamine receptor subtype (D3R) plus the G protein subunit Go-α was determined after stimulation with dopamine. At least two independent experiments were performed in triplicate. The same procedure was employed for data treatments. p<0.001, two-way ANOVA.

[0015] Figure 7 illustrates that the dopamine agonist effect is enhanced in dopamine-depleted GRK6-KO mice. To deplete brain dopamine, animals were treated with a combination of reserpine (5 mg/kg, i.p.) and α-methyl-*p*-tyrosine (250 mg/kg, i.p.). Figure 7A shows a time-course of effect of apomorphine (0.5 mg/kg, s.c.) on the horizontal activity (counts) of dopamine-depleted wild type (n=11) and GRK6-KO (n=7) mice. GRK6-KO mice are significantly different from WT controls (p<0.001, two-way ANOVA). Figures 7B and 7C show the dose - response of the effect of apomorphine (0.2-1 mg/kg, s.c.) on the locomotion of dopamine-depleted wild type and mutant mice

(n=6-11 per group). Note that GRK6-KO mice were more affected by apomorphine both in terms of horizontal activity counts (7B) and total distance traveled (7C). p<0.001 vs. wild type group for horizontal acitivity counts (7B) and p<0.05 for total distance traveled (7C) measurements, two-way ANOVA.

[0016] Figure 8 illustrates that locomotion in DA-depleted wild type and GRK6-KO mice were restored by administration of apomorphine (0.2 mg/kg, s.c.)

[0017] Figure 9 illustrates that locomotion in DA-depleted wild type and GRK6-KO mice were restored by administration of apomorphine (0.5 mg/kg, s.c.).

[0018] Figure 10 shows the nucleic acid and protein sequences of the present invention. SEQ ID No: 1 is the nucleic acid sequence inserted into the pBS vector, as described in Figure 2. SEQ ID No: 2 is the nucleic acid sequence of the Cre-deleted locus, as described in Figure 2. SEQ ID Nos: 3, 4, and 5 are the nucleic acid sequences of the primers used to confirm the construction of the GRK6 deletion. SEQ ID Nos: 6, 8, and 10 are the nucleic acid sequences of the mouse GRK6A, GRK6B, and GRK6c splice variants. SEQ ID Nos: 7, 9, and 11 are the amino acid sequences of the mouse GRK6A, GRK6B, and GRK6c splice variants. SEQ ID Nos: 12, 14, and 16 are the nucleic acid sequences of the human GRK6A, GRK6B, and GRK6c splice variants. SEQ ID Nos: 13, 15, and 17 are the amino acid sequences of the human GRK6A, GRK6B, and GRK6c splice variants.

20

30

15

#### DETAILED DESCRIPTION

[0019] The present inventors have determined the role of GRK6 in desensitization of GPCRs and have constructed a transgenic mouse that has a functionally disrupted GRK6 gene. The present inventors have determined that GRK6 is a target for modulating desensitization of GPCRs and have designed methods for the identification of compounds that target GRK6 and alter GPCR desensitization. The present inventors describe methods of evaluating the compounds for the treatment of disease and describe the use of such compounds for the treatment of disease.

[0020] In accordance with the present invention there may be employed conventional molecular biology, microbiology, immunology, and recombinant DNA techniques within the skill of the art. Such techniques are explained fully in the literature. See, e.g., Sambrook et al, "Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual" (1989); "Current Protocols in Molecular Biology" Volumes I-III [Ausubel, R. M., ed. (1994)]; "Cell Biology: A Laboratory Handbook" Volumes I-III [J. E. Celis, ed. (1994))]; "Current Protocols in Immunology" Volumes I-III [Coligan, J. E., ed. (1994)]; "Oligonucleotide Synthesis" (M.J. Gait ed. 1984); "Nucleic Acid Hybridization" [B.D. Hames & S.J. Higgins, eds. (1984)]; "Animal Cell Culture" [R.I. Freshney, ed. (2000)]; "Immobilized"

Cells And Enzymes" [IRL Press, (1986)]; B. Perbal, "A Practical Guide To Molecular Cloning" (1984); Using Antibodies: A Laboratory Manual: Portable Protocol No. I, Harlow, Ed and Lane, David (Cold Spring Harbor Press, 1998); Using Antibodies: A Laboratory Manual, Harlow, Ed and Lane, David (Cold Spring Harbor Press, 1999).

- 5 [0021] Unless otherwise stated, the following terms used in the specification and claims have the meanings given below:
  - [0022] A "replicon" is any genetic element (e.g., plasmid, chromosome, virus) that functions as an autonomous unit of DNA replication in vivo; i.e., capable of replication under its own control.
- [0023] A "vector" is a replicon, such as plasmid, phage or cosmid, to which another DNA segment may be attached so as to bring about the replication of the attached segment.
  - [0024] A "DNA molecule" refers to the polymeric form of deoxyribonucleotides (adenine, guanine, thymine, or cytosine) in its either single stranded form, or a
- double-stranded helix. This term refers only to the primary and secondary structure of the molecule, and does not limit it to any particular tertiary forms. Thus, this term includes double-stranded DNA found, *inter alia*, in linear DNA molecules (e.g., restriction fragments), viruses, plasmids, and chromosomes. In discussing the structure of particular double-stranded DNA molecules, sequences may be described herein
  - according to the normal convention of giving only the sequence in the 5' to 3' direction along the nontranscribed strand of DNA (i.e., the strand having a sequence homologous to the mRNA).
    - [0025] An "origin of replication" refers to those DNA sequences that participate in the initiation of DNA synthesis.
- 25 [0026] A DNA "coding sequence" is a double-stranded DNA sequence which is transcribed and translated into a polypeptide in vivo when placed under the control of appropriate regulatory sequences. The boundaries of the coding sequence are determined by a start codon at the 5' (amino) terminus and a translation stop codon at the 3' (carboxyl) terminus. A coding sequence can include, but is not limited to,
  - prokaryotic sequences, cDNA from eukaryotic mRNA, genomic DNA sequences from eukaryotic (e.g., mammalian) DNA, and even synthetic DNA sequences. A polyadenylation signal and transcription termination sequence will usually be located 3' to the coding sequence.
- [0027] Transcriptional and translational control sequences are DNA regulatory sequences, such as promoters, enhancers, polyadenylation signals, terminators, and the like, that provide for the expression of a coding sequence in a host cell.
  - [0028] A "promoter sequence" is a DNA regulatory region capable of binding RNA polymerase in a cell and initiating transcription of a downstream (3' direction) coding

sequence. For purposes of defining the present invention, the promoter sequence is bounded at its 3' terminus by the transcription initiation site and extends upstream (5' direction) to include the minimum number of bases or elements necessary to initiate transcription at levels detectable above background. Within the promoter sequence will be found a transcription initiation site (conveniently defined by mapping with nuclease S1), as well as protein binding domains (consensus sequences) responsible for the binding of RNA polymerase. Eukaryotic promoters will often, but not always, contain "TATA" boxes and "CAT" boxes. Prokaryotic promoters contain Shine-Dalgarno sequences in addition to the -10 and -35 consensus sequences.

- [0029] An "expression control sequence" is a DNA sequence that controls and regulates the transcription and translation of another DNA sequence. A coding sequence is "under the control" of transcriptional and translational control sequences in a cell when RNA polymerase transcribes the coding sequence into mRNA, which is then translated into the protein encoded by the coding sequence.
- [0030] A "signal sequence" can be included before the coding sequence. This sequence encodes a signal peptide, N-terminal to the polypeptide, that communicates to the host cell to direct the polypeptide to the cell surface or secrete the polypeptide into the media, and this signal peptide is clipped off by the host cell before the protein leaves the cell. Signal sequences can be found associated with a variety of proteins native to prokaryotes and eukaryotes.
  - [0031] The term "oligonucleotide," as used herein in referring to the probe of the present invention, is defined as a molecule comprised of two or more ribonucleotides, preferably more than three. Its exact size will depend upon many factors which, in turn, depend upon the ultimate function and use of the oligonucleotide.
- 25 [0032] The term "primer" as used herein refers to an oligonucleotide, whether occurring naturally as in a purified restriction digest or produced synthetically, which is capable of acting as a point of initiation of synthesis when placed under conditions in which synthesis of a primer extension product, which is complementary to a nucleic acid strand, is induced, i.e., in the presence of nucleotides and an inducing agent such as a DNA polymerase and at a suitable temperature and pH. The primer may be either single-stranded or double-stranded and must be sufficiently long to prime the synthesis of the desired extension product in the presence of the inducing agent. The exact length of the primer will depend upon many factors, including temperature, source of primer and use of the method. For example, for diagnostic applications, depending on the complexity of the target sequence, the oligonucleotide primer typically contains 15-25 or more nucleotides, although it may contain fewer nucleotides.
  - [0033] The primers herein are selected to be "substantially" complementary to different strands of a particular target DNA sequence. This means that the primers

must be sufficiently complementary to hybridize with their respective strands. Therefore, the primer sequence need not reflect the exact sequence of the template. For example, a non-complementary nucleotide fragment may be attached to the 5' end of the primer, with the remainder of the primer sequence being complementary to the strand. Alternatively, non-complementary bases or longer sequences can be interspersed into the primer, provided that the primer sequence has sufficient complementarity with the sequence of the strand to hybridize therewith and thereby form the template for the synthesis of the extension product.

[0034] As used herein, the terms "restriction endonucleases" and "restriction enzymes" refer to bacterial enzymes, each of which cut double-stranded DNA at or near a specific nucleotide sequence.

[0035] A cell has been "transformed" by exogenous or heterologous DNA when such DNA has been introduced inside the cell. The transforming DNA may or may not be integrated (covalently linked) into chromosomal DNA making up the genome of the cell. In prokaryotes, yeast, and mammalian cells for example, the transforming DNA may be maintained on an episomal element such as a plasmid. With respect to eukaryotic cells, a stably transformed cell is one in which the transforming DNA has become integrated into a chromosome so that it is inherited by daughter cells through chromosome replication. This stability is demonstrated by the ability of the eukaryotic cell to establish cell lines or clones comprised of a population of daughter cells containing the transforming DNA. A "clone" is a population of cells derived from a single cell or common ancestor by mitosis. A "cell line" is a clone of a primary cell that is capable of stable growth *in vitro* for many generations.

[0036] Two DNA sequences are "substantially homologous" when at least about 65% (preferably at least about 80%, and most preferably at least about 90 or 95%) of the nucleotides match over the defined length of the DNA sequences. Sequences that are substantially homologous can be identified by comparing the sequences using standard software available in sequence data banks, or in a Southern hybridization experiment under, for example, stringent conditions as defined for that particular system. Defining appropriate hybridization conditions is within the skill of the art. See, e.g., Maniatis et al., supra; DNA Cloning, Vols. I & II, supra; Nucleic Acid Hybridization, supra.

[0037] It should be appreciated that also within the scope of the present invention are DNA sequences encoding the same amino acid sequence as SEQ ID NO: 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, or 17, but which are degenerate to SEQ ID NO: 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, or 17. By "degenerate to" is meant that a different three-letter codon is used to specify a particular amino acid.

[0038] "Arrestin" means all types of naturally occurring and engineered variants of

arrestin, including, but not limited to, visual arrestin (sometimes referred to as Arrestin 1), cone arrestin (sometimes referred to as arrestin-4), ß-arrestin 1 (sometimes referred to as Arrestin 2), and ß-arrestin 2 (sometimes referred to as Arrestin 3).

[0039] "ßARK1" is a GRK termed ß-adrenergic receptor kinase 1, also called GRK2.

[0040] "BAR" is a GPCR termed a B-adrenergic receptor.

5

10

[0041] "Internalization" of a GPCR is the translocation of a GPCR from the cell surface membrane to an intracellular vesicular membrane, where it may be inaccessible to substances remaining outside the cell.

[0042] "Carboxyl-terminal tail" means the carboxyl-terminal tail of a GPCR following membrane span 7. The carboxyl-terminal tail of many GPCRs begins shortly after the conserved NPXXY motif that marks the end of the seventh transmembrane domain (*i.e.* what follows the NPXXY motif is the carboxyl-terminal tail of the GPCR). The carboxyl-terminal tail may be relatively long (approximately tens to hundreds of amino acids), relatively short (approximately tens of amino acids), or virtually non-existent (less than approximately ten amino acids). As used herein, "carboxyl-terminal tail" shall mean all three variants (whether relatively long, relatively short, or virtually non-existent), and may or may not contain palmitoylated cysteine residue(s).

[0043] "Class A receptors" preferably do not translocate together with arrestin proteins to endocytic vesicles or endosomes in association with arrestin-GFP in HEK-293 cells.

[0044] "Class B receptors" preferably do translocate together with arrestin proteins to endocytic vesicles or endosomes associated with arrestin-GFP in HEK-293 cells.

[0045] "DACs" mean any desensitization active compounds. Desensitization active compounds are any compounds that influence the GPCR desensitization mechanism by either stimulating or inhibiting the process. DACs may influence the GPCR desensitization pathway by acting on any cellular component of the process, as well as any cellular structure implicated in the process, including but not limited to: arrestins, GRKs, GPCRs, phosphoinositide 3-kinase, AP-2 protein, clathrin, protein

phosphatases, and the like. DACs may include, but are not limited to, compounds that inhibit arrestin translocating to a GPCR, compounds that inhibit arrestin binding to a GPCR, compounds that stimulate arrestin translocating to a GPCR, compounds that stimulate arrestin binding to a GPCR, compounds that inhibit GRK phosphorylation of a GPCR, compounds that stimulate GRK phosphorylation of a GPCR, compounds that stimulate or inhibit GRK binding to a GPCR, compounds that inhibit protein phosphatase dephosphorylation of a GPCR, compounds that stimulate protein

phosphatase dephosphorylation of a GPCR, compounds that prevent GPCR internalization or recycling to the cell surface, compounds that regulate the release of

arrestin from a GPCR, antagonists of a GPCR, inverse agonists and the like. DACs may inhibit or stimulate the GPCR desensitization process and may not bind to the same ligand binding site of the GPCR as traditional agonists and antagonists of the GPCR. DACs may act independently of the GPCR, *i.e.*, they do not have high specificity for one particular GPCR or one particular type of GPCRs. DACs may bind the same site(s) as agonist or antagonist but do not desensitize the receptor (perhaps by not altering the receptor to be properly phosphorylated or bind to arrestin or any other protein). DACs may bind to allosteric sites on the receptor and inhibit or enhance desensitization.

[0046] "Detectable molecule" means any molecule capable of detection by spectroscopic, photochemical, biochemical, immunochemical, electrical, radioactive, and optical means, including but not limited to, fluorescence, phosphorescence, and bioluminescence and radioactive decay. Detectable molecules include, but are not limited to, GFP, luciferase, ß-galactosidase, rhodamine-conjugated antibody, and the
 like. Detectable molecules include radioisotopes, epitope tags, affinity labels, enzymes, fluorescent groups, chemiluminescent groups, and the like. Detectable molecules include molecules which are directly or indirectly detected as a function of their interaction with other molecule(s).

[0047] "GFP" means Green Fluorescent Protein which refers to various naturally occurring forms of GFP which may be isolated from natural sources or genetically engineered, as well as artificially modified GFPs. GFPs are well known in the art. See, for example, U.S. Patent Nos. 5,625,048; 5,777,079; and 6,066,476. It is well understood in the art that GFP is readily interchangeable with other fluorescent proteins, isolated from natural sources or genetically engineered, including but not limited to, yellow fluorescent proteins (YFP), red fluorescent proteins (RFP), cyan fluorescent proteins (CFP), blue fluorescent proteins, luciferin, UV excitable fluorescent proteins, or any wave-length in between. As used herein, "GFP" shall mean all fluorescent proteins known in the art.

[0048] "Unknown or Orphan Receptor" means a GPCR whose function and/or ligands are unknown.

[0049] "Downstream" means toward a carboxyl-terminus of an amino acid sequence, with respect to the amino-terminus.

[0050] "Upstream" means toward an amino-terminus of an amino acid sequence, with respect to the carboxyl-terminus.

[0051] Amino acid substitutions may also be introduced to substitute an amino acid with a particularly preferable property. For example, a Cys may be introduced a potential site in order to allow formation of disulfide bridges with another Cys. A His may be introduced as a particularly "catalytic" residue (*i.e.*, His can act as an acid or

base and is the most common amino acid in biochemical catalysis). Pro may be introduced because of its particularly planar structure, which induces ß-turns in the protein's structure.

[0052] Two amino acid sequences are "substantially homologous" when at least about 70% of the amino acid residues (preferably at least about 80%, and most preferably at least about 90 or 95%) are identical, or represent conservative substitutions.

[0053] A "heterologous" region of the DNA construct is an identifiable segment of DNA within a larger DNA molecule that is not found in association with the larger molecule in nature. Thus, when the heterologous region encodes a mammalian gene, the gene will usually be flanked by DNA that does not flank the mammalian genomic DNA in the genome of the source organism. Another example of a heterologous coding sequence is a construct where the coding sequence itself is not found in nature (e.g., a cDNA where the genomic coding sequence contains introns, or synthetic sequences having codons different than the native gene). Allelic variations or naturally-occurring mutational events do not give rise to a heterologous region of DNA as defined herein.

[0054] An "immunoglobulin" includes antibodies and antibody fragments with immunogenic activity. Preferred immunogenic activity is where the immunoglobulin binds to a modified GPCR. An even more preferable immunoglobulin is one that can distinguish between a modified GPCR and a wild-type GPCR. The term "antibody" refers to immunoglobulins, including whole antibodies as well as fragments thereof that recognize or bind to specific epitopes. The term antibody encompasses polyclonal, monoclonal, and chimeric antibodies, the last mentioned described in further detail in U.S. Patent Nos. 4,816,397 and 4,816,567. The term "epitope" is used to identify one or more portions of an antigen or an immunogen which is recognized or recognizable by antibodies or other immune system components.

**[0055]** Exemplary immunoglobulins are intact immunoglobulin molecules, substantially intact immunoglobulin molecules and those portions of an immunoglobulin molecule that contains the paratope. Antibody fragments include those portions known in the art as Fab, Fab',  $F(ab')_2$ , F(v), and scFv which portions are preferred for use in the therapeutic methods described herein.

**[0056]** Fab and  $F(ab')_2$  portions of antibody fragments are prepared by the proteolytic reaction of papain and pepsin, respectively, on substantially intact antibodies by methods that are well-known. See for example, U.S. Patent No. 4,342,566 to Theofilopolous *et al.* Fab' antibody portions are also well-known and are produced from  $F(ab')_2$  portions followed by reduction of the disulfide bonds linking the two heavy chain portions as with mercaptoethanol, and followed by alkylation with a reagent such as

iodoacetamide. An antibody containing intact antibody portions is preferred herein.

- [0057] An "antibody combining site" is that structural portion of an antibody comprised of heavy and light chain variable and hypervariable regions that specifically binds antigen.
- The phrase "monoclonal antibody" in its various grammatical forms refers to an antibody having only one species of antibody combining site capable of immunoreacting with a particular epitope on an antigen. A monoclonal antibody may therefore contain a plurality of antibody combining sites, each immunospecific for a different antigen, e.g., a bispecific (chimeric) monoclonal antibody.
- [0059] The phrase "pharmaceutically acceptable" refers to molecular entities and compositions that are physiologically tolerable and do not typically produce an allergic or similar untoward reaction, such as gastric upset, dizziness and the like, when administered to a human.
- [0060] The phrase "therapeutically effective amount" is used herein to mean an amount sufficient to prevent, and preferably reduce some feature of pathology such as for example, elevated blood pressure, respiratory output, etc.
  - when the expression control sequence controls and regulates the transcription and translation of that DNA sequence. The term "operatively linked" includes having an appropriate start signal (e.g., ATG) in front of the DNA sequence to be expressed and maintaining the correct reading frame to permit expression of the DNA sequence under the control of the expression control sequence and production of the desired product encoded by the DNA sequence. If a gene that one desires to insert into a recombinant DNA molecule does not contain an appropriate start signal, such a start signal can be inserted in front of the gene.

20

- [0062] "Hybridization" means hydrogen bonding, which may be Watson-Crick, Hoogsteen or reversed Hoogsteen hydrogen bonding, between complementary nucleoside or nucleotide bases. For example, adenine (A) and thymine (T) are complementary nucleobases that pair through the formation of hydrogen bonds.
- [0063] The term "standard hybridization conditions" refers to salt and temperature conditions substantially equivalent to 5 x SSC and 65 °C for both hybridization and wash. However, one skilled in the art will appreciate that such "standard hybridization conditions" are dependent on particular conditions including the concentration of sodium and magnesium in the buffer, nucleotide sequence length and concentration,
   percent mismatch, percent formamide, and the like. Also important in the determination of "standard hybridization conditions" is whether the two sequences hybridizing are RNA-RNA, DNA-DNA or RNA-DNA. Such standard hybridization conditions are easily determined by one skilled in the art according to well known formulae, wherein

hybridization is typically 10-20 °C below the predicted or determined Tm with washes of higher stringency, if desired.

[0064] By "animal" is meant any member of the animal kingdom including vertebrates (e.g., frogs, salamanders, chickens, or horses) and invertebrates (e.g., worms, etc.). "Animal" is also meant to include "mammals." Preferred mammals include livestock animals (e.g., ungulates, such as cattle, buffalo, horses, sheep, pigs and goats), as well as rodents (e.g., mice, hamsters, rats and guinea pigs), canines, felines, primates, lupine, camelid, cervidae, rodent, avian and ichthyes.

[0065] "Antagonist(s)" include all agents that interfere with wild-type and/or modified GPCR binding to an agonist, wild-type and/or modified GPCR desensitization, wild-type and/or modified GPCR binding arrestin, wild-type and/or modified GPCR endosomal localization, internalization, and the like, including agents that affect the wild-type and/or modified GPCRs as well as agents that affect other proteins involved in wild-type and/or modified GPCR signaling, desensitization, endosomal localization, resensitization, and the like.

[0066] "GPCR" means G protein-coupled receptor and includes GPCRs naturally occurring in nature, as well as GPCRs which have been modified. Such modified GPCRs are described in U.S.S.N. 09/993,844 and U.S.S.N. 10/054,616.

[0067] "Abnormal GPCR desensitization" and "abnormal desensitization" mean that the GPCR desensitization pathway is disrupted such that the balance between active receptor and desensitized receptor is altered with respect to wild-type conditions. Either there is more active receptor than normal or there is more desensitized receptor than wild-type conditions. Abnormal GPCR desensitization may be the result of a GPCR that is constitutively active or constitutively desensitized, leading to an increase above normal in the signaling of that receptor or a decrease below normal in the signaling of that receptor.

[0068] "Biological sample" is intended to include tissues, cells and biological fluids isolated from a subject, as well as tissues, cells and fluids present within a subject; wherein said sample can be blood, serum, a urine sample, a fecal sample, a tumor sample, a cellular wash, an oral sample, sputum, biological fluid, a tissue extract, freshly harvested cells, or cells which have been incubated in tissue culture.

[0069] Concurrent administration," "administration in combination," "simultaneous

administration," or "administration, administration in combination," "simultaneous administration," or "administered simultaneously" mean that the compounds are administered at the same point in time or sufficiently close in time that the results observed are essentially the same as if the two or more compounds were administered at the same point in time.

[0070] "Conserved abnormality" means an abnormality in the GPCR pathway, including but not limited to, abnormalities in GPCRs, GRKs, arrestins, AP-2 protein,

clathrin, protein phosphatase and the like, that may cause abnormal GPCR signaling. This abnormal GPCR signaling may contribute to a GPCR-related disease.

- [0071] "Desensitized GPCR" means a GPCR that presently does not have ability to respond to agonist and activate conventional G protein signaling.
- 5 [0072] "Desensitization pathway" means any cellular component of the desensitization process, as well as any cellular structure implicated in the desensitization process and subsequent processes, including but not limited to, arrestins, GRKs, GPCRs, AP-2 protein, clathrin, protein phosphatases, and the like. In the methods of assaying of the present invention, the polypeptides may be detected, for example, in the cytoplasm, at a cell membrane, in clathrin-coated pits, in endocytic vesicles, endosomes, any stages in between, and the like.
  - [0073] "GPCR signaling" means GPCR induced activation of G proteins. This may result in, for example, cAMP production.
- [0074] "G protein-coupled receptor kinase" (GRK) includes any kinase that has the ability to phosphorylate a GPCR.
  - [0075] "Homo sapiens GPCR" means a naturally occurring GPCR in a Homo sapiens.
  - [0076] "Inverse agonist" means a compound that, upon binding to the GPCR, inhibits the basal intrinsic activity of the GPCR. An inverse agonist is a type of antagonist.

20

25

- [0077] "Modified GRK" means a GRK modified such that it alters desensitization.
- [0078] "Naturally occurring GPCR" means a GPCR that is present in nature.
- [0079] "Odorant ligand" means a ligand compound that, upon binding to a receptor, leads to the perception of an odor including a synthetic compound and/or recombinantly produced compound including agonist and antagonist molecules.
- [0080] "Odorant receptor" means a receptor protein normally found on the surface of olfactory neurons which, when activated (normally by binding an odorant ligand) leads to the perception of an odor.
- [0081] The term "pharmaceutically acceptable carrier," as used herein means a pharmaceutically-acceptable material, composition or vehicle, such as a liquid or solid filler, diluent, excipient, solvent or encapsulating material, involved in carrying or transporting a chemical agent.
- [0082] "Primatized antibody" means a recombinant antibody containing primate variable sequences or antigen binding portions, and human constant domain sequences.
  - [0083] "Sensitized GPCR" means a GPCR that presently has ability to respond to agonist and activate conventional G protein signaling.
  - [0084] "GRK6" includes GRK6 splice variants, including GRK6a, GRK6b, GRK6c,

and GRK6d and a GRK6, of a human, a primate, a feline, a canine, a porcine, a bovine, a caprine, an ovine, or other animals.

[0085] "Modulation" includes at least an up-regulation or down-regulation of the expression, or an increase or decrease in activity of a protein. Modulation of a protein includes the up-regulation, down-regulation, increase or decrease in activity of a protein or compound that regulates a protein. Modulation also includes the regulation of the gene, the mRNA, or any other step in the synthesis of the protein of interest.

[0086] A "GRK6 related disease" refers to a disease affected by GRK6, particularly GRK6 expression or activity. A GRK6 related disease also includes diseases affected by GPCRs that may be phosphorylated and/or regulated by GRK6, such as the dopamine receptor. Such diseases include Parkinson's, schizophrenia, depression, Tourette Syndrome, and drug-addiction.

[0087] "GRK6-associated desensitization" refers to GPCR desensitization in which GRK6 affects the desensitization. The GRK6 may directly phosphorylate the GPCR, or otherwise affect the desensitization of the GPCR.

[0088] An "overexpressed" protein refers to a protein that is expressed at levels greater than wild-type expression levels.

#### **GPCRs and desensitization**

20 [0089] The exposure of a GPCR to agonist produces rapid attenuation of its signaling ability that involves uncoupling of the receptor from its cognate heterotrimeric G-protein. The cellular mechanism mediating agonist-specific or homologous desensitization is a two-step process in which agonist-occupied receptors are phosphorylated by a G protein-coupled receptor kinases (GRKs) and then bind an arrestin protein.

[0090] It is known that after agonists bind GPCRs, G-protein coupled receptor kinases (GRKs) phosphorylate intracellular domains of GPCRs. After phosphorylation, an arrestin protein associates with the GRK-phosphorylated receptor and uncouples the receptor from its cognate G protein. The interaction of the arrestin with the phosphorylated GPCR terminates GPCR signaling and produces a non-signaling, desensitized receptor.

30

[0091] The arrestin bound to the desensitized GPCR targets the GPCR to clathrin-coated pits or other cellular machinery for endocytosis (*i.e.*, internalization) by functioning as an adaptor protein, which links the GPCR to components of the endocytic machinery, such as adaptor protein-2 (AP-2) and clathrin. The internalized GPCRs are dephosphorylated and are recycled back to the cell surface desensitized, or are retained within the cell and degraded. The stability of the interaction of arrestin with the GPCR is one factor that dictates the rate of GPCR dephosphorylation, recycling,

and resensitization. The involvement of GPCR phosphorylation and dephosphorylation in the desensitization process has been exemplified in U.S.S.N. 09/933,844, filed November 5, 2001, the disclosure of which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety.

- 5 [0092] Seven distinct GRK genes are known, named GRK1 through GRK7, that were classified into three distinct groups. GRK6 is a member of the GRK4 subfamily of GRKs, which also contains GRK4 and GRK5. Multiple GRK enzymes are found in brain regions, but the relative physiological importance of each GRK to any given neurotransmitter, prior to the present invention, was unclear.
- [0093] Brain dopaminergic transmission is critically involved in numerous vital functions, such as movement control, emotion and affect, and its dysfunction is believed to be central in several pathological conditions, including addiction. Physiological responses to dopamine are controlled by a family of G-protein coupled dopamine receptors (including D1-D5), that are expressed in specific brain areas.
- Sensitivity of dopamine receptors to endogenous and exogenous ligands is known to be an important modulator of dopamine-related functions in physiology and pathology. Supersensitivity of dopamine signaling has been described in several brain disorders, including addiction. Particularly, it is believed that sensitization, an early biochemical and behavioral manifestation of cellular plasticity leading to addiction, is associated with long-term changes in dopamine receptor responsiveness.
  - [0094] Dopamine receptors, like other members of the G protein-coupled receptor (GPCR) family, are regulated via activation-dependent phosphorylation by a family of G protein-coupled receptor kinases (GRKs). While several *in vitro* studies were focused on the role of GRKs in dopamine receptor regulation, no data on physiological significance of this regulation and *in vivo* specificity of dopamine receptor/GRK interaction are currently available.
  - [0095] The present inventors demonstrated that GRK6-deficient mice are supersensitive to the locomotor-stimulating effect of psychostimulants, including cocaine and amphetamine, and displayed little further sensitization to chronic treatment with cocaine. In addition, these mice demonstrated an enhanced coupling of striatal dopamine receptors to G proteins and augmented locomotor response to the dopamine agonist apomorphine in dopamine-depleted animals. The results indicated that postsynaptic dopamine receptors are physiological targets for GRK6, and suggests that these regulatory mechanisms contribute to central dopaminergic supersensitivity observed in drug abuse and other pathological conditions, such as Parkinson's disease.
  - Altering the expression and activity of GRK6 will be useful in treatment of diseases associated with dopamine receptor supersensitivity, such as schizophrenia, depression, Tourette Syndrome, and Parkinson's disease

[0096] This supersensitivity is correlated with an increased coupling of dopamine receptors to G proteins, caused by diminished dopamine receptor desensitization. These results indicate that dopamine receptor regulation by GRK6 plays an important role in setting the basal tone of dopamine signaling in the striatum and that diminished GRK6 function may be a predisposing factor affecting drug sensitivity.

[0097] The decrease in GRK6 levels or activity could enhance the behavioral effects of DA agonists in this animal model of Parkinson's disease. Therefore, these data demonstrate that modulating the amount or activity of GRK6 by either pharmacological or genetic approaches would be useful in Parkinson's disease, to increase the effectiveness of the endogenous dopamine or exogenous dopaminomimetic agents such as L-DOPA.

#### **Knock-out mice and animals**

[0098] For use as disease models and to test compounds identified herein, modified GRK6 transgenic and knock-out mice and animals may be produced and utilized. For use as disease models, to test compounds identified herein, and to identify GPCRs phosphorylated by GRK6, transgenic and knock-out mice and animals comprising modified components of the desensitization pathway described herein may be produced and utilized. The animal may, for example, be a mouse or an animal as listed herein. Examples related to knock-out animals are described herein. Certain non-limiting embodiments refer specifically to a knock-out mouse, but are intended to encompass animals as described herein.

[0099] The cells of the mouse containing at least one inactive endogenous GRK6 gene. The mouse may be a complete knockout or homozygous for the inactive endogenous GRK6 gene, or the mouse may be a partial knockout or heterozygous for the inactive endogenous GRK6 gene.

**[00100]** The knockout mouse may be useful for verification that a compound is in fact a GRK6 modulator. For example, the knockout mouse of the present invention may be used as a model for comparison with wild-type mice that have been treated with a GRK6 modulator. This comparison may be used to verify that the compound

administered to the wild-type mice is a GRK6 modulator.

[00101] The knockout mouse may also be useful for verification that a compound is in fact a GRK6 activator or inhibitor. For example, partial knockout mice that have been treated with a GRK6 activator or inhibitor may be used as a model for comparison with wild-type mice and complete knockout mice. This comparison may be used to verify that the compound administered is a GRK6 activator or inhibitor.

[00102] The production of GRK6 knockout mice can be carried out in view of the disclosure provided herein and in light of techniques known to those skilled in the art,

such as described in U.S.S.N. 09/469,554, filed December 22, 1999, U.S. Patents Nos. 5,767,337 to Roses *et al.*; 5,569,827 to Kessous-Elbaz *et al.*; and 5,569,824 to Donehower *et al.* (the disclosures of which are hereby incorporated by reference in their entirety); and A. Harada *et al.*, *Nature* 369, 488 (1994). An example of mice for carrying out the present invention are as disclosed below. Sequences described in Figure 10 include the disrupted GRK6 of the transgenic animal, as well as constructs used in making the transgenic animal.

#### Methods of testing a compound for ability to modulate GRK6

[00103] The present invention is also related to methods of testing a compound for the ability to modulate GRK6. For example, the test compound may be administered to a wild-type non-human animal; and the locomotor response of the wild-type non-human animal exposed to the compound will be compared to the locomotor response of the non-human transgenic animal that has a disrupted GRK6 gene. Tests of locomotor response would be performed as described in the Examples. Other physical and cellular responses may be monitored, as described in the Examples.

# Method of screening for compounds which modulate GRK6-associated desensitization

[00104] The present invention relates to methods of screening for compounds which 20 modulate GRK6-associated desensitization. A cell is provided which includes GRK6 and a GPCR. The cell is contacted with a candidate modulator. The cell is monitored for GRK6-associated desensitization. Methods of monitoring desensitization are described herein, and in U.S.S.N. 09/993,844 filed on November 5, 2001, U.S.S.N. 10/054,616 filed on January 22, 2002, and U.S.S.N. 10/101,235 filed on March 19. 2002, which are hereby incorporated by reference in their entirety. The GRK6associated desensitization may be monitored by determining the cellular distribution of the GRK6, GPCR, or arrestin in the presence of the compound as compared to the cellular distribution in the absence of the compound. The difference between the cellular distribution of the GRK6, GPCR, or arrestin in the presence or absence of the compound(s) may be correlated to modulation of GRK6 activity. [00105] The candidate modulator may be a pure compound, or may be a heterogeneous mixture of compounds. The mixture may contain certain compounds that modulate GRK6 and other compounds which do not modulate GRK6. The cellular distribution of the GRK6, GPCR, or arrestin may be determined.

#### Method of identifying compounds

[00106] The present invention relates to methods of identifying compounds that

modulate GRK6-associated desensitization. A cell is provided which includes GRK6, a GPCR, and an arrestin, wherein one of the molecules is detectably labeled and the GRK6 is overexpressed. The cell is contacted with a candidate modulator. The cellular distribution of the GRK6, GPCR, or arrestin in the presence of the compound is compared to the cellular distribution in the absence of the compound. The difference between the cellular distribution of the GRK6, GPCR, or arrestin in the presence or absence of the compound(s) is correlated to modulation of GRK6 activity. Such methods are described herein, and in U.S.S.N. 09/993,844 filed on November 5, 2001, U.S.S.N. 10/054,616 filed on January 22, 2002, and U.S.S.N. 10/101,235 filed on March 19, 2002, which are hereby incorporated by reference in their entirety. [00107] In an embodiment, the GRK6 is overexpressed. The labeled molecule may be localized in the cytosol, plasma membrane, clathrin-coated pits, endocytic vesicles, or endosomes. The detectable molecule may be a radioisotope, an epitope tag, an affinity label, an enzyme, a fluorescent group, or a chemiluminescent group. The molecule may be detectably labeled due to its interaction with another molecule, which 15 may be detectably labeled.

[00108] The present invention further relates to methods of inhibiting desensitization of the dopamine receptor in a cell. These methods may include contacting the cell with a compound. The compound may be an antisense oligonucleotide, or another compound as described herein. The antisense oligonucleotide may inhibit expression of a nucleic acid encoding GRK6, or another gene that affects GRK6 activity.

#### **Methods of detection**

20

**[00109]** Methods of detecting the intracellular location of the detectably labeled arrestin, the intracellular location of a detectably labeled GPCR, the intracellular location of a detectably labeled GRK, or interaction of the detectably labeled molecule with a GPCR or any other cell structure, including for example, the concentration of arrestin, GRK, or GPCR at a cell membrane, colocalization of arrestin with GPCR in endosomes, and concentration of arrestin or GPCR in clathrin-coated pits, and the like, will vary dependent upon the detectable molecule(s) used.

[00110] One skilled in the art readily will be able to devise detection methods suitable for the detectable molecule(s) used. For optically detectable molecules, any optical method may be used where a change in the fluorescence, bioluminescence, or phosphorescence may be measured due to a redistribution or reorientation of emitted light. Such methods include, for example, polarization microscopy, BRET, FRET, evanescent wave excitation microscopy, and standard or confocal microscopy.

[00111] In an embodiment arrestin may be conjugated to GFP and the arrestin-GFP conjugate may be detected by confocal microscopy. In another preferred embodiment.

arrestin may conjugated to a GFP and the GPCR or GRK may be conjugated to an immunofluorescent molecule, and the conjugates may be detected by confocal microscopy. In an additional preferred embodiment, arrestin may conjugated to a GFP and the carboxy-terminus of the GPCR may be conjugated to a luciferase and the conjugates may be detected by bioluminescence resonance emission technology. In a further preferred embodiment arrestin may be conjugated to a luciferase and GPCR may be conjugated to a GFP, and the conjugates may be detected by bioluminescence resonance emission technology. The methods of the present invention are directed to detecting GPCR activity. The methods of the present invention allow enhanced monitoring of the GPCR pathway in real time.

[00112] In an embodiment, the localization pattern of the detectable molecule is determined. In a further preferred embodiment, alterations of the localization pattern of the detectable molecule may be determined. The localization pattern may indicate cellular localization of the detectable molecule. Certain methods of detection are described in U.S.S.N. 10/095,620, filed March 12, 2002, which claims priority to U.S. Provisional Patent Application No: 60/275,339, filed March 13, 2001, the contents of which are incorporated by reference in their entirety.

[00113] Molecules may also be detected by their interaction with another detectably labeled molecule, such as an antibody.

#### **Conjugates**

20

[00114] The cells used in the methods of assaying of the present invention may comprise a conjugate of a GRK protein and a detectable molecule, and the like. The detectable molecule allows detection of molecules interacting with the detectable molecule, as well as the molecule itself.

[00115] All forms of GRKs, naturally occurring and engineered variants, may be used in the present invention. GRKs may interact to a detectable level with all forms of GPCRs.

[00116] Detectable molecules that may be used include, but are not limited to, molecules that are detectable by spectroscopic, photochemical, biochemical, immunochemical, electrical, radioactive, and optical means, including but not limited to bioluminescence, phosphorescence, and fluorescence. These detectable molecules should be a biologically compatible molecule and should not compromise the biological function of the molecule and must not compromise the ability of the detectable molecule to be detected. Preferred detectable molecules are optically detectable molecules, including optically detectable proteins, such that they may be excited chemically, mechanically, electrically, or radioactively to emit fluorescence, phosphorescence, or bioluminescence. More preferred detectable molecules are inherently fluorescent

molecules, such as fluorescent proteins, including, for example, Green Fluorescent Protein (GFP). The detectable molecule may be conjugated to the GRK protein by methods as described in Barak et al. (U.S. Patent Nos. 5,891,646 and 6,110,693). The detectable molecule may be conjugated at the front-end, at the back-end, or in the middle.

[00117] The GPCRs may also be conjugated with a detectable molecule. Preferably, the carboxyl-terminus of the GPCR is conjugated with a detectable molecule. If the GPCR is conjugated with a detectable molecule, proximity of the GPCR with the GRK may be readily detected. In addition, if the GPCR is conjugated with a detectable molecule, compartmentalization of the GPCR with the GRK may be readily confirmed. The detectable molecule used to conjugate with the GPCRs may include those as described above, including, for example, optically detectable molecules, such that they may be excited chemically, mechanically, electrically, or radioactively to emit fluorescence, phosphorescence, or bioluminescence. Preferred optically detectable molecules may be detected by immunofluorescence, luminescence, fluorescence, and phosphorescence.

[00118] For example, the GPCRs may be antibody labeled with an antibody conjugated to an immunofluorescence molecule or the GPCRs may be conjugated with a luminescent donor. In particular, the GPCRs may be conjugated with, for example, luciferase, for example, Renilla luciferase, or a rhodamine-conjugated antibody, for example, rhodamine-conjugated anti-HA mouse monoclonal antibody. Preferably, the carboxyl-terminal tail of the GPCR may be conjugated with a luminescent donor, for example, luciferase. The GPCR, preferably the carboxyl-terminal tail, also may a be conjugated with GFP as described in L. S. Barak *et al.* Internal Trafficking and Surface Mobility of a Functionally Intact ß2-Adrenergic Receptor-Green Fluorescent Protein Conjugate, Mol. Pharm. (1997) 51, 177 - 184.

#### Cell types and substrates

[00119] The cells of the present invention may express at least one GRK, and GPCR, wherein at least one of the molecules is detectably labeled. Cells useful in the present invention include eukaryotic and prokaryotic cells, including, but not limited to, bacterial cells, yeast cells, fungal cells, insect cells, nematode cells, plant cells, and animal cells. Suitable animal cells include, but are not limited to, HEK cells, HeLa cells, COS cells, and various primary mammalian cells. An animal model expressing a conjugate of a GRK6 and a detectable molecule throughout its tissues or within a particular organ or tissue type, may also be used in the present invention.

[00120] A substrate may have deposited thereon a plurality of cells of the present invention. The substrate may be any suitable biologically substrate, including but not

limited to, glass, plastic, ceramic, semiconductor, silica, fiber optic, diamond, biocompatible monomer, or biocompatible polymer materials.

#### **Expression of proteins**

- [00121] Another feature of this invention is the expression of the DNA sequences disclosed herein. As is well known in the art, DNA sequences may be expressed by operatively linking them to an expression control sequence in an appropriate expression vector and employing that expression vector to transform an appropriate unicellular host.
- [00122] Such operative linking of a DNA sequence of this invention to an expression control sequence, of course, includes, if not already part of the DNA sequence, the provision of an initiation codon, ATG, in the correct reading frame upstream of the DNA sequence.
- [00123] A wide variety of host/expression vector combinations may be employed in expressing the DNA sequences of this invention. Useful expression vectors, for example, may consist of segments of chromosomal, non-chromosomal and synthetic DNA sequences. Suitable vectors include derivatives of SV40 and known bacterial plasmids, e.g., E. coli plasmids col El, pCR1, pBR322, pMB9 and their derivatives, plasmids such as RP4; phage DNAS, e.g., the numerous derivatives of phage λ, e.g.,
- NM989, and other phage DNA, e.g., M13 and filamentous single stranded phage DNA; yeast plasmids such as the  $2\mu$  plasmid or derivatives thereof; vectors useful in eukaryotic cells, such as vectors useful in insect or mammalian cells; vectors derived from combinations of plasmids and phage DNAs, such as plasmids that have been modified to employ phage DNA or other expression control sequences; and the like.
- 25 [00124] Any of a wide variety of expression control sequences -- sequences that control the expression of a DNA sequence operatively linked to it -- may be used in these vectors to express the DNA sequences of this invention. Such useful expression control sequences include, for example, the early or late promoters of SV40, CMV, vaccinia, polyoma or adenovirus, the lac system, the trp system, the TAC system, the
- TRC system, the LTR system, the major operator and promoter regions of phage λ, the control regions of fd coat protein, the promoter for 3-phosphoglycerate kinase or other glycolytic enzymes, the promoters of acid phosphatase (e.g., Pho5), the promoters of the yeast α-mating factors, and other sequences known to control the expression of genes of prokaryotic or eukaryotic cells or their viruses, and various combinations thereof.
  - [00125] A wide variety of unicellular host cells are also useful in expressing the DNA sequences of this invention. These hosts may include well known eukaryotic and prokaryotic hosts, such as strains of *E. coli*, *Pseudomonas*, *Bacillus*, *Streptomyces*,

fungi such as yeasts, plant cells, nematode cells, and animal cells, such as HEK-293, CHO, RI.I, B-W and L-M cells, African Green Monkey kidney cells (e.g., COS 1, COS 7, BSC1, BSC40, and BMT10), insect cells (e.g., Sf9), and human cells and plant cells in tissue culture.

[00126] It will be understood that not all vectors, expression control sequences and hosts will function equally well to express the DNA sequences of this invention. Neither will all hosts function equally well with the same expression system. However, one skilled in the art will be able to select the proper vectors, expression control sequences, and hosts without undue experimentation to accomplish the desired expression without departing from the scope of this invention. For example, in selecting a vector, the host must be considered because the vector must function in it. The vector's copy number, the ability to control that copy number, and the expression of any other proteins encoded by the vector, such as antibiotic markers, will also be considered.

[00127] In selecting an expression control sequence, a variety of factors will normally be considered. These include, for example, the relative strength of the system, its controllability, and its compatibility with the particular DNA sequence or gene to be expressed, particularly as regards potential secondary structures. Suitable unicellular hosts will be selected by consideration of, e.g., their compatibility with the chosen vector, their secretion characteristics, their ability to fold proteins correctly, and their fermentation requirements, as well as the toxicity to the host of the product encoded by the DNA sequences to be expressed, and the ease of purification of the expression products.

[00128] Considering these and other factors a person skilled in the art will be able to construct a variety of vector/expression control sequence/host combinations that will express the DNA sequences of this invention on fermentation or in large scale animal culture.

25.

[00129] It is further intended that modified GRK6 analogs may be prepared from nucleotide sequences of the protein complex/subunit derived within the scope of the present invention. Analogs, such as fragments, may be produced, for example, by pepsin digestion of GRK6 material. Other analogs, such as muteins, can be produced by standard site-directed mutagenesis of GRK6 coding sequences. Analogs exhibiting "GRK6 activity" such as small molecules, whether functioning as promoters or inhibitors, may be identified by known *in vivo* and/or *in vitro* assays.

[00130] As mentioned above, a DNA sequence encoding a modified GRK6 can be prepared synthetically rather than cloned. The DNA sequence can be designed with the appropriate codons for the GRK6 amino acid sequence. In general, one will select preferred codons for the intended host if the sequence will be used for expression. The complete sequence is assembled from overlapping oligonucleotides prepared by

standard methods and assembled into a complete coding sequence. See, e.g., Edge, Nature, 292:756 (1981); Nambair et al., Science, 223:1299 (1984); Jay et al., J. Biol. Chem., 259:6311 (1984).

[00131] Synthetic DNA sequences allow convenient construction of genes which will express GRK6 analogs or "muteins". Alternatively, DNA encoding muteins can be made by site-directed mutagenesis of native or modified GRK6 genes or cDNAs, and muteins can be made directly using conventional polypeptide synthesis.

[00132] A general method for site-specific incorporation of unnatural amino acids into proteins is described in Christopher J. Noren, Spencer J. Anthony-Cahill, Michael C.
 Griffith, Peter G. Schultz, Science, 244:182-188 (April 1989). This method may be used to create analogs with unnatural amino acids.

#### Method of evaluating treatments of GRK6-associated disease

[00133] Provided in the present invention are methods of evaluating treatments of GRK6-associated disease. The compound that modulates GRK6 will be administered to a wild-type non-human animal. The locomotor responses of this animal will be compared to the locomotor responses of the transgenic animal with a functionally disrupted GRK6 gene. Means of examining the locomotor responses are described in the examples.

20

#### Method of treating or diagnosing a disease

[00134] The present invention is related to methods of treating or diagnosing a disease. The disease treatment may involve administering a compound that modulates GRK6. The compound may directly or indirectly modulate GRK6. The compound may be an antisense molecule or an immunoglobulin. The disease may by Parkinson's disease, schizophrenia, depression, Tourette Syndrome, or drug-addiction. The methods of disease diagnosis relate to the detection of the GRK6 protein, nucleic acid, or activity in a sample. Such methods include detection using immunoglobulins, nucleic acids, and antisense molecules.

[00135] The methods of disease treatment of the present invention include the concurrent administration of the compound that modulates GRK6 with an additional compound. The additional compound may directly or indirectly affect dopamine levels. Such compounds include L-DOPA, cocaine, and morphine. The compound that modulates GRK6 may increase the effectiveness of the additional compound. The concurrent administration of the compound that modulates GRK6 may decrease the amount of the additional compound required by the patient.

#### Disease treatment

[00136] The present invention relates to methods of treating a human or non-human subject suffering from a GPCR-related disease, such as cardiovascular disease, heart failure, asthma, nephrogenic diabetes insipidus, hypertension, Parkinson's disease, schizophrenia, depression, Tourette Syndrome, or drug-addiction. Such treatment can be performed either by administering to a subject in need of such treatment, an amount of the compound identified by the present method sufficient to treat the GPCR-related disease, or at least to lessen the symptoms thereof.

[00137] Treatment may also be effected by administering to the subject the naked modified nucleic acid sequences of the invention, such as by direct injection,

microprojectile bombardment, delivery via liposomes or other vesicles, or by means of a vector which can be administered by one of the foregoing methods. Gene delivery in this manner may be considered gene therapy. Preferably, the naked modified nucleic acid sequences comprise modified GRK6 proteins of the present invention.

#### Diagnostic and Therapeutic Treatments

[00138] The possibilities of both diagnostic and therapeutic treatments that are raised by the existence of the GPCR derive from the fact that the factors appear to participate in direct and causal protein-protein interaction between a ligand thereto, and those factors that thereafter initiate an intracellular signal. As discussed earlier and elaborated further on herein, the present invention contemplates pharmaceutical intervention in the cascade of reactions in which the GRKs or GPCRs are implicated, to modulate the activity initiated by the GRK.

[00139] Thus, in instances where it is desired to reduce or inhibit the activity resulting from a particular stimulus or factor, an appropriate inhibitor of the GRK could be introduced to block the phosphorylation of the GPCR by the GRK. Correspondingly, instances in which insufficient activation of a G protein or second messenger is taking place could be remedied by introduction of additional quantities of the GRK or its chemical or pharmaceutical cognates, analogs, fragments and the like. Instances in which excess activation of a G protein or second messenger is taking place could be remedied by introduction of decreased quantities of the GRK or its chemical or pharmaceutical cognates, analogs, fragments and the like.

[00140] The present invention further contemplates therapeutic compositions useful in practicing the therapeutic methods of this invention. A subject therapeutic composition includes, in a mixture, a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient (carrier)
 and a compound that modulates a GRK, as described herein as an active ingredient. In an embodiment, the composition comprises a drug capable of modulating the phosphorylation of the GPCR by a GRK.

#### Pharmaceutical compositions

[00141] The preparation of therapeutic compositions which contain polypeptides, analogs or active fragments as active ingredients is well understood in the art. Typically, such compositions are prepared as injectables, either as liquid solutions or suspensions, however, solid forms suitable for solution in, or suspension in, liquid prior to injection can also be prepared. The preparation can also be emulsified. The active therapeutic ingredient is often mixed with excipients which are pharmaceutically acceptable and compatible with the active ingredient. Suitable excipients are, for example, water, saline, dextrose, glycerol, ethanol, or the like and combinations thereof. In addition, if desired, the composition can contain minor amounts of auxiliary substances such as wetting or emulsifying agents, pH buffering agents that enhance the effectiveness of the active ingredient.

[00142] A GRK6 modulating compound obtained by the methods disclosed herein can be formulated into the therapeutic composition as neutralized pharmaceutically acceptable salts forms. Pharmaceutically acceptable salts include the acid addition salts (formed with the free amino groups of the polypeptide or antibody) and which are formed with inorganic acids such as, for example, hydrochloric or phosphoric acids, or such organic acids as acetic, oxalic, tartaric, mandelic, and the like. Salts formed from the free carboxyl groups can also be derived from inorganic bases such as, for example, sodium, potassium, ammonium, calcium, or ferric hydroxides, and such organic bases as isopropylamine, trimethylamine, 2-ethylamino ethanol, histidine, procaine, and the like.

**[00143]** The therapeutic compositions are conventionally administered intravenously, as by injection of a unit dose, for example. The term "unit dose" when used in reference to a therapeutic composition of the present invention refers to physically discrete units suitable as unitary dosage for humans, each unit containing a predetermined quantity of active material calculated to produce the desired therapeutic effect in association with the required diluent (*i.e.*, carrier, or vehicle).

[00144] The data obtained from the cell culture assays and animal studies can be used in formulating a range of dosage for use in humans. The dosage of such compositions lies preferably within a range of circulating concentrations that include the ED50 with little or no toxicity. The dosage may vary within this range depending upon the dosage form employed and the route of administration utilized. For any composition used in the method of the invention, the therapeutically effective dose can be estimated initially from cell culture assays. A dose may be formulated in animal models to achieve a circulating plasma concentration range which includes the IC50 (i.e., the concentration of the test composition which achieves a half-maximal inhibition of symptoms) as determined in cell culture. Such information can be used to more

accurately determine useful doses in humans. Levels in plasma may be measured, for example, by high performance liquid chromatography.

[00145] The compositions are administered in a manner compatible with the dosage formulation, and in a therapeutically effective amount. The quantity to be administered depends on the subject to be treated, capacity of the subject's immune system to utilize the active ingredient, and degree of modulation of GPCR activity desired. Precise amounts of active ingredient required to be administered depend on the judgment of the practitioner and are peculiar to each individual. However, suitable dosages may range from about 0.001 to 30, preferably about 0.01 to about 25, and more preferably about 0.1 to 20 milligrams of active ingredient per kilogram body weight of individual per day and depend on the route of administration. Suitable regimes for initial administration and booster shots are also variable, but are typified by an initial administration followed by repeated doses at one or more hour intervals by a subsequent injection or other administration. Alternatively, continuous intravenous infusion sufficient to maintain concentrations of ten nanomolar to ten micromolar in the blood are contemplated.

[00146] The skilled artisan will appreciate that certain factors may influence the dosage required to effectively treat a subject, including but not limited to, the severity of the disease or condition, disorder, or disease, previous treatments, the general health and/or age of the subject, and other diseases present. Moreover, treatment of a subject with a therapeutically effective amount of the composition(s) can include a single treatment or, preferably, can include a series of treatments. In a preferred example, a subject is treated with the composition in the range of between about 0.1 to 20 mg/kg body weight, one time per week for between about 1 to 10 weeks, preferably between 2 to 8 weeks, more preferably between about 3 to 7 weeks, and even more preferably for about 4, 5, or 6 weeks. It will also be appreciated that the effective dosage of the composition used for treatment may increase or decrease over the course of a particular treatment. Changes in dosage may result and become apparent from the results of diagnostic assays as described herein.

[00147] The therapeutic compositions may further include an effective amount of the GRK6 modulating compound and one or more of the following active ingredients: an antibiotic, a steroid, and the like.

[00148] The term "prodrug" indicates a therapeutic agent that is prepared in an inactive form that is converted to an active form (*i.e.*, drug) within the body or cells thereof by the action of endogenous enzymes or other chemicals and/or conditions. In particular, prodrug versions of the oligonucleotides of the invention can be prepared as SATE ((S-acetyl-2-thioethyl) phosphate) derivatives according to the methods disclosed for example in WO 93/24510 and in WO 94/26764.

[00149] The term "pharmaceutically acceptable salts" refers to physiologically and pharmaceutically acceptable salts of the compounds of the invention: i.e., salts that retain the desired biological activity of the parent compound and do not impart undesired toxicological effects thereto. The compounds for modulating any of the disclosed genes, gene transcripts or proteins encoded thereby include antisense compounds as well as other modulatory compounds. [00150] Pharmaceutically acceptable base addition salts for use with antisense as well as other modulatory compounds are formed with metals or amines, such as alkali and alkaline earth metals or organic amines. Examples of metals used as cations are sodium, potassium, magnesium, calcium, and the like. Examples of suitable amines are N,N'-dibenzylethylenediamine, chloroprocaine, choline, diethanolamine, dicyclohexylamine, ethylenediamine, N-methylglucamine, and procaine (see, e.g., Berge et al., "Pharmaceutical Salts," J. Pharma. Sci., 1977, 66: 1-19). The base addition salts of acidic compounds are prepared by contacting the free acid form with a sufficient amount of the desired base to produce the salt in the conventional manner. The free acid form may be regenerated by contacting the salt form with an acid and isolating the free acid in the conventional manner. The free acid forms differ from their respective salt forms somewhat in certain physical properties such as solubility in polar solvents, but otherwise the salts are equivalent to their respective free acid for purposes of the present invention. As used herein, a "pharmaceutical addition salt" includes a pharmaceutically acceptable salt of an acid form of one of the components of the compositions of the invention. These include organic or inorganic acid salts of the amines. Preferred acid salts are the hydrochlorides, acetates, salicylates, nitrates and phosphates. Other suitable pharmaceutically acceptable salts are known in the art and include basic salts of a variety of inorganic and organic acids, such as, for example, with inorganic acids (e.g., hydrochloric acid, hydrobromic acid, sulfuric acid or phosphoric acid); with organic carboxylic, sulfonic, sulfo- or phospho- acids or N-substituted sulfamic acids, for example acetic acid, propionic acid, glycolic acid, succinic acid, maleic acid, hydroxymaleic acid, methylmaleic acid, fumaric acid, malic acid, tartaric acid, lactic acid, oxalic acid, gluconic acid, glucaric acid, glucuronic acid, citric acid, benzoic acid, cinnamic acid, mandelic acid, salicylic acid, 4-aminosalicylic acid, 2-phenoxybenzoic acid, 2-acetoxybenzoic acid, embonic acid, nicotinic acid or isonicotinic acid; and with amino acids, such as the 20 alpha-amino acids involved in the synthesis of proteins in nature, for example glutamic acid or aspartic acid, and also with phenylacetic acid, methanesulfonic acid, ethanesulfonic acid, 2-hydroxyethanesulfonic acid, ethane-1,2-disulfonic acid, benzenesulfonic acid, 4-methylbenzenesulfonic acid, naphthalene-2-sulfonic acid, naphthalene-1,5-disulfonic acid, 2- or 3-phosphoglycerate, glucose-6-phosphate, N-cyclohexylsulfamic acid (with

the formation of cyclamates), or with other acid organic compounds, such as ascorbic acid,

[00151] Pharmaceutically acceptable salts of compounds may also be prepared with a pharmaceutically acceptable cation. Suitable pharmaceutically acceptable cations 5 are well known in the art and include alkaline, alkaline earth, ammonium and quaternary ammonium cations. Carbonates or hydrogen carbonates are also possible. [00152] For oligonucleotides, preferred examples of pharmaceutically acceptable salts include but are not limited to (a) salts formed with cations such as sodium, potassium, ammonium, magnesium, calcium, polyamines such as spermine and spermidine, etc.; (b) acid addition salts formed with inorganic acids, for example hydrochloric acid, hydrobromic acid, sulfuric acid, phosphoric acid, nitric acid and the like; (c) salts formed with organic acids such as, for example, acetic acid, oxalic acid, tartaric acid, succinic acid, maleic acid, fumaric acid, gluconic acid, citric acid, malic acid, ascorbic acid, benzoic acid, tannic acid, palmitic acid, alginic acid, polyglutamic acid, naphthalenesulfonic acid, methanesulfonic acid, p-toluenesulfonic acid. naphthalenedisulfonic acid, polygalacturonic acid, and the like; and (d) salts formed from elemental anions such as chlorine, bromine, and iodine.

**[00153]** The antisense compounds and other modulatory compounds described herein can be utilized in pharmaceutical compositions by adding an effective amount of an antisense compound or other modulatory compound to a suitable pharmaceutically acceptable diluent or carrier. Use of the compounds and methods of the invention may also be useful prophylactically.

[00154] The antisense compounds of the invention are useful for research and diagnostics, because these compounds hybridize to nucleic acids encoding a gene identified using the systematic discovery technique or a mRNA transcript thereof. Such hybridization allows the use of sandwich and other assays to easily be constructed to exploit this fact. Hybridization of the antisense oligonucleotides of the invention with a nucleic acid encoding a gene or gene transcript identified by a systematic discovery method can be detected by means known in the art. Such means may include, for example, conjugation of an enzyme to the oligonucleotide, radiolabelling of the oligonucleotide or any other suitable detection means. Kits using such detection means for detecting the level of a transcript of a gene in a sample may also be prepared.

[00155] The present invention also includes pharmaceutical antisense compositions and formulations which include the antisense compounds and other modulatory compounds and compositions of the invention. The pharmaceutical compositions of the present invention may be administered in a number of ways depending upon whether local or systemic treatment is desired and upon the area to be treated.

[00156] In certain embodiments, it may be desirable to administer the pharmaceutical

compositions of the invention locally to the area in need of treatment. This may be achieved by, for example, and not by way of limitation, local infusion during surgery, topical application, e.g., in conjunction with a wound dressing after surgery, by injection, by means of a catheter, by means of a suppository, or by means of an implant, said implant being of a porous, non-porous, or gelatinous material, including membranes, such as sialastic membranes, or fibers. In one embodiment, administration can be by direct injection at the site (or former site) of a malignant tumor or neoplastic or pre-neoplastic tissue.

[00157] For topical application, the compositions may be combined with a carrier so that an effective dosage is delivered, based on the desired activity.

**[00158]** Pharmaceutical compositions and formulations for topical administration may include transdermal patches, ointments, lotions, creams, gels, drops, suppositories, sprays, liquids and powders. Conventional pharmaceutical carriers, aqueous, powder or oily bases, thickeners and the like may be necessary or desirable.

[00159] For oral administration, the pharmaceutical compositions may take the form of, for example, tablets or capsules prepared by conventional means with pharmaceutically acceptable excipients such as binding agents (e.g., pregelatinised maize starch, polyvinylpyrrolidone or hydroxypropyl methylcellulose); fillers (e.g., lactose, microcrystalline cellulose or calcium hydrogen phosphate); lubricants (e.g.,

magnesium stearate, talc or silica); disintegrants (e.g., potato starch or sodium starch glycolate); or wetting agents (e.g., sodium lauryl sulphate). The tablets may be coated by methods well known in the art. Liquid preparations for oral administration may take the form of, for example, solutions, syrups or suspensions, or they may be presented as a dry product for constitution with water or other suitable vehicle before use. Such liquid

preparations may be prepared by conventional means with pharmaceutically acceptable additives such as suspending agents (e.g., sorbitol syrup, cellulose derivatives or hydrogenated edible fats); emulsifying agents (e.g., lecithin or acacia); non-aqueous vehicles (e.g., almond oil, oily esters, ethyl alcohol or fractionated vegetable oils); and preservatives (e.g., methyl or propyl-p-hydroxybenzoates or sorbic acid). The preparations may also contain buffer, salts, flavoring, coloring and

acid). The preparations may also contain buffer, salts, flavoring, coloring and sweetening agents as appropriate.

**[00160]** Preparations for oral administration may be suitably formulated to give controlled release of the active composition.

[00161] The compositions may be formulated for parenteral administration by injection, e.g., by bolus injection or continuous infusion. Formulations for injection may be presented in unit dosage form, e.g., in ampules or in multi-dose containers, with an added preservative. The compositions may take such forms as suspensions, solutions or emulsions in oily or aqueous vehicles, and may contain formulatory agents such as

suspending, stabilizing and/or dispersing agents. Alternatively, the active ingredient may be in powder form for constitution with a suitable vehicle, e.g., sterile pyrogen-free water, before use.

[00162] For administration by inhalation, the compositions for use according to the present invention are conveniently delivered in the form of an aerosol spray, presentation from pressurized packs or a nebulizer, with the use of a suitable propellant, e.g., dichlorodifluoromethane, trichlorofluoromethane, dichlorotetrafluoroethane, carbon dioxide or other suitable gas. In the case of a pressurized aerosol, the dosage unit may be determined by providing a valve to deliver a metered amount. Capsules and cartridges of, e.g., gelatin for use in an inhaler or insufflator may be formulated containing a powder mix of the composition and a suitable powder base such as lactose or starch.

[00163] The compositions may also be formulated as a depot preparation. Such long acting formulations may be administered by implantation (for example subcutaneously or intramuscularly) or by intramuscular injection. Thus, for example, the compositions may be formulated with suitable polymeric or hydrophobic materials (for example as an emulsion in an acceptable oil) or ion exchange resins, or as sparingly soluble derivatives, for example, as a sparingly soluble salt.

[00164] The compositions may, if desired, be presented in a pack or dispenser device that may contain one or more unit dosage forms containing the active ingredient. The pack may for example comprise metal or plastic foil, such as a blister pack. The pack or dispenser device may be accompanied by instructions for administration.

[00165] Pharmaceutical compositions (e.g., gene, gene transcript or protein product modulatory agents as described herein) of the present invention include, but are not limited to, solutions, emulsions, and liposome-containing formulations. These compositions may be generated from a variety of components that include, but are not limited to, preformed liquids, self-emulsifying solids and self-emulsifying semisolids.

[00166] The pharmaceutical formulations of the present invention, which may conveniently be presented in unit dosage form, may be prepared according to conventional techniques well known in the pharmaceutical industry. Such techniques include the step of bringing into association the active ingredients with the pharmaceutical carrier(s) or excipient(s). In general, the formulations are prepared by uniformly and intimately bringing into association the active ingredients with liquid carriers or finely divided solid carriers or both, and then, if necessary, shaping the product.

[00167] In one embodiment of the present invention, the pharmaceutical compositions may be formulated and used as foams. Pharmaceutical foams include formulations such as, but not limited to, emulsions, microemulsions, creams, jellies and

liposomes. While basically similar in nature, these formulations vary in the components and the consistency of the final product. The preparation of such compositions and formulations is generally known to those skilled in the pharmaceutical and formulation arts and may be applied to the formulation of the compositions of the present invention. [00168] The compositions of the present invention may be prepared and formulated as emulsions. See, e.g., Idson, in Pharmaceutical Dosage Forms v. 1, p. 199 (Lieberman, Rieger and Banker (Eds.), 1988, Marcel Dekker, Inc., New York); Rosoff, in Pharmaceutical Dosage Forms, v. 1, p. 245; Block in Pharmaceutical Dosage Forms, v. 2, p. 335; Higuchi et al., in Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences 301 (Mack Publishing Co., Easton, Pa., 1985). Emulsions are often biphasic systems comprising of two immiscible liquid phases intimately mixed and dispersed with each other. In general, emulsions may be either water-in-oil (w/o) or of the oil-in-water (o/w) variety. When an aqueous phase is finely divided into and dispersed as minute droplets into a bulk oily phase, the resulting composition is called a water-in-oil (w/o) emulsion. Alternatively, when an oily phase is finely divided into and dispersed as minute droplets into a bulk aqueous phase the resulting composition is called an oil-in-water (o/w) emulsion. Emulsions may contain additional components in addition to the dispersed phases and the active drug which may be present as a solution in either the aqueous phase, oily phase or itself as a separate phase. Pharmaceutical excipients such as emulsifiers, stabilizers, dyes, and anti-oxidants may also be present in emulsions as needed. Pharmaceutical emulsions may also be multiple emulsions that are comprised of more than two phases such as, for example, in the case of oil-in-water-in-oil (o/w/o). and water-in-oil-in-water (w/o/w) emulsions. Such complex formulations often provide certain advantages that simple binary emulsions do not. Multiple emulsions in which individual oil droplets of an o/w emulsion enclose small water droplets constitute a w/o/w emulsion. Likewise a system of oil droplets enclosed in globules of water stabilized in an oily continuous provides an o/w/o emulsion. [00169] Emulsions are characterized by little or no thermodynamic stability. Often, the dispersed or discontinuous phase of the emulsion is well dispersed into the external or continuous phase and maintained in this form through the means of emulsifiers or the viscosity of the formulation. Either of the phases of the emulsion may be a semisolid or a solid, as is the case of emulsion-style ointment bases and creams. Other means of stabilizing emulsions entail the use of emulsifiers that may be incorporated into either phase of the emulsion. Emulsifiers may broadly be classified into four categories: synthetic surfactants, naturally occurring emulsifiers, absorption bases, and finely dispersed solids (Idson, in Pharmaceutical Dosage Forms v. 1, p. 199 (Lieberman, Rieger and Banker (Eds.), 1988, Marcel Dekker, Inc., New York). [00170] Synthetic surfactants, also known as surface active agents, have found wide

applicability in the formulation of emulsions and have been reviewed in the literature (Rieger, in Pharmaceutical Dosage Forms, v. 1, p. 199). Surfactants are typically amphiphilic and comprise a hydrophilic and a hydrophobic portion. The ratio of the hydrophilic to the hydrophobic nature of the surfactant has been termed the hydrophile/lipophile balance (HLB) and is a valuable tool in categorizing and selecting surfactants in the preparation of formulations. Surfactants may be classified into different classes based on the nature of the hydrophilic group: nonionic, anionic, cationic and amphoteric (Rieger, in Pharmaceutical Dosage Forms).

[00171] Naturally occurring emulsifiers used in emulsion formulations include lanolin, beeswax, phosphatides, lecithin and acacia. Absorption bases possess hydrophilic properties such that they can soak up water to form w/o emulsions yet retain their semisolid consistencies, such as anhydrous lanolin and hydrophilic petrolatum. Finely divided solids have also been used as good emulsifiers, especially in combination with surfactants and in viscous preparations. These include polar inorganic solids, such as heavy metal hydroxides, non-swelling clays (e.g., bentonite, attapulgite, hectorite, kaolin, montmorillonite, colloidal aluminum silicate and colloidal magnesium aluminum silicate), pigments and nonpolar solids (e.g., carbon or glyceryl tristearate). [00172] A large variety of non-emulsifying materials are also included in emulsion formulations and contribute to the properties of emulsions. These include fats, oils, waxes, fatty acids, fatty alcohols, fatty esters, humectants, hydrophilic colloids, preservatives and antioxidants (Block, in Pharmaceutical Dosage Forms, v.1 p.385 (Lieberman, Rieger and Banker (Eds.), 1988, Marcel Dekker, Inc., New York)). 1001731 Hydrophilic colloids or hydrocolloids include naturally occurring gums and synthetic polymers, such as polysaccharides (e.g., acacia, agar, alginic acid, carrageenan, guar gum, karaya gum, and tragacanth), cellulose derivatives (e.g., carboxymethylcellulose and carboxypropylcellulose), and synthetic polymers (e.g., carbomers, cellulose ethers, and carboxyvinyl polymers). These disperse or swell in water to form colloidal solutions that stabilize emulsions by forming strong interfacial films around the dispersed-phase droplets and by increasing the viscosity of the external phase.

[00174] Since emulsions often contain a number of ingredients such as carbohydrates, proteins, sterols and phosphatides that may readily support the growth of microbes, these formulations often incorporate preservatives. Commonly used preservatives included in emulsion formulations include methyl paraben, propyl paraben, quaternary ammonium salts, benzalkonium chloride, esters of p-hydroxybenzoic acid, and boric acid. Antioxidants are also commonly added to emulsion formulations to prevent deterioration of the formulation. Antioxidants used

may be free radical scavengers (e.g., tocopherols, alkyl gallates, butylated hydroxyanisole, butylated hydroxytoluene) or reducing agents (e.g., ascorbic acid and sodium metabisulfite), and antioxidant synergists (e.g., citric acid, tartaric acid, and lecithin).

[00175] The application of emulsion formulations via dermatological, oral and parenteral routes and methods for their manufacture have been reviewed in the literature (Idson, in Pharmaceutical Dosage Forms, v. 1, p. 199). Emulsion formulations for oral delivery have been very widely used because of reasons of ease of formulation, efficacy from an absorption and bioavailability standpoint. (Rosoff, in Pharmaceutical Dosage Forms, v. 1, p. 245 (Lieberman, Rieger and Banker (Eds.), 1988, Marcel Dekker, Inc., New York); Idson, in Pharmaceutical Dosage Forms). Mineral-oil base laxatives, oil-soluble vitamins and high fat nutritive preparations are among the materials that have commonly been administered orally as o/w emulsions.

[00176] In one embodiment of the present invention, the compositions of

oligonucleotides and nucleic acids are formulated as microemulsions. A microemulsion may be defined as a system of water, oil and amphiphile which is a single optically isotropic and thermodynamically stable liquid solution (Rosoff, in Pharmaceutical Dosage Forms, v. 1, p. 245). Typically microemulsions are systems that are prepared by first dispersing an oil in an aqueous surfactant solution and then adding a sufficient amount of a fourth component, generally an intermediate chain-length alcohol to form a transparent system. Therefore, microemulsions have also been described as thermodynamically stable, isotropically clear dispersions of two immiscible liquids that

Controlled Release of Drugs: Polymers and Aggregate Systems, 185-215 (Rosoff, M., Ed., 1989, VCH Publishers, New York). Microemulsions commonly are prepared via a combination of three to five components that include oil, water, surfactant, cosurfactant and electrolyte. Whether the microemulsion is of the water-in-oil (w/o) or an oil-in-water (o/w) type is dependent on the properties of the oil and surfactant used and on the structure and geometric packing of the polar heads and hydrocarbon tails of the

are stabilized by interfacial films of surface-active molecules (Leung and Shah, in

surfactant molecules (Schott, in Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences, 271 (Mack Publishing Co., Easton, Pa., 1985).

[00177] Surfactants used in the preparation of microemulsions include, but are not limited to, ionic surfactants, non-ionic surfactants, Brij 96, polyoxyethylene oleyl ethers, polyglycerol fatty acid esters, tetraglycerol monolaurate (ML310), tetraglycerol monooleate (MO310), hexaglycerol monooleate (PO310), hexaglycerol pentaoleate (PO500), decaglycerol monocaprate (MCA750), decaglycerol monooleate (MO750), decaglycerol sequioleate (SO750), decaglycerol decaoleate (DAO750), alone or in combination with co-surfactants. The co-surfactant, usually a short-chain alcohol such

as ethanol, 1-propanol, and 1-butanol, serves to increase the interfacial fluidity by penetrating into the surfactant film and consequently creating a disordered film because of the void space generated among surfactant molecules.

[00178] Microemulsions may, however, be prepared without the use of co-surfactants and alcohol-free self-emulsifying microemulsion systems are known in the art. The aqueous phase may typically be, but is not limited to, water, an aqueous solution of the drug, glycerol, PEG300, PEG400, polyglycerols, propylene glycols, and derivatives of ethylene glycol. The oil phase may include, but is not limited to, materials such as Captex 300, Captex 355, Capmul MCM, fatty acid esters, medium chain (C8-C12)
 mono-, di-, and tri-glycerides, polyoxyethylated glyceryl fatty acid esters, fatty alcohols, polyglycolized glycerides, saturated polyglycolized C8-C10 glycerides, vegetable oils and silicone oil.

[00179] Microemulsions are particularly of interest from the standpoint of drug solubilization and the enhanced absorption of drugs. Lipid based microemulsions (both o/w and w/o) have been proposed to enhance the oral bioavailability of drugs, including peptides (Constantinides et al., Pharm. Res., 1994, 11:1385-90; Ritschel, Meth. Find. Exp. Clin. Pharmacol., 1993, 13: 205). Microemulsions afford advantages of improved drug solubilization, protection of drug from enzymatic hydrolysis, possible enhancement of drug absorption due to surfactant-induced alterations in membrane fluidity and permeability, ease of preparation, ease of oral administration over solid dosage forms, improved clinical potency, and decreased toxicity (Constantinides et al., 1994; Ho et al., J. Pharm. Sci., 1996, 85: 138-143). Often microemulsions may form spontaneously when their components are brought together at ambient temperature. This may be particularly advantageous when formulating thermolabile drugs, peptides or oligonucleotides. Microemulsions have also been effective in the transdermal delivery of active components in both cosmetic and pharmaceutical applications. It is expected that the microemulsion compositions and formulations of the present invention will facilitate the increased systemic absorption of oligonucleotides and nucleic acids and other active agents from the gastrointestinal tract, as well as improve the local cellular uptake of oligonucleotides and nucleic acids and other active agents within the gastrointestinal tract, vagina, buccal cavity and other areas of administration. [00180] Microemulsions of the present invention may also contain additional components and additives such as sorbitan monostearate (Grill 3), Labrasol, and penetration enhancers to improve the properties of the formulation and to enhance the absorption of the oligonucleotides and nucleic acids of the present invention. Penetration enhancers used in the microemulsions of the present invention may be classified as belonging to one of five broad categories—surfactants, fatty acids, bile

salts, chelating agents, and non-chelating non-surfactants (Lee et al., Crit. Rev. Therap.

Drug Carrier Systems, 1991, p. 92). Each of these classes has been discussed above. [00181] There are many organized surfactant structures besides microemulsions that have been studied and used for the formulation of drugs. These include monolayers, micelles, bilayers and vesicles. Vesicles, such as liposomes, are useful because of their specificity and the duration of action. As used in the present invention, the term "liposome" means a vesicle composed of amphiphilic lipids arranged in a spherical bilayer or bilayers.

[00182] Liposomes are unilamellar or multilamellar vesicles which have a membrane formed from a lipophilic material and an aqueous interior. The aqueous portion contains the composition to be delivered. Cationic liposomes possess the advantage of being able to fuse to the cell wall. Non-cationic liposomes, although not able to fuse as efficiently with the cell wall, are taken up by macrophages *in vivo*. Selection of the appropriate liposome depending on the agent to be encapsulated would be evident given what is known in the art.

[00183] In order to cross intact mammalian skin, lipid vesicles must pass through a series of fine pores, each with a diameter less than 50 nm, under the influence of a suitable transdermal gradient. Therefore, it is desirable to use a liposome that is highly deformable and able to pass through such fine pores.

[00184] Further advantages of liposomes include: (a) liposomes obtained from natural phospholipids are biocompatible and biodegradable; (b) liposomes can incorporate a wide range of water and lipid soluble drugs; (c) liposomes can protect encapsulated drugs in their internal compartments from metabolism and degradation (Rosoff, in Pharmaceutical Dosage Forms). Important considerations in the preparation of liposome formulations are the lipid surface charge, vesicle size and the aqueous volume of the liposomes.

[00185] Liposomes are useful for the transfer and delivery of active ingredients to the site of action. Because the liposomal membrane is structurally similar to biological membranes, when liposomes are applied to a tissue, the liposomes start to merge with the cellular membranes. As the merging of the liposome and cell progresses, the liposomal contents are emptied into the cell where the active agent may act.

[00186] Another embodiment also contemplates the use of liposomes for topical administration. Such advantages include reduced side-effects related to high systemic absorption of the administered drug, increased accumulation of the administered drug at the desired target, and the ability to administer a wide variety of drugs, both

hydrophilic and hydrophobic, into the skin. Several reports have detailed the ability of liposomes to deliver agents including high-molecular weight DNA into the skin. Compounds including analgesics, antibodies, hormones and high-molecular weight DNAs have been administered to the skin. The majority of applications resulted in the

PCT/US2003/020838 WO 2004/004451

targeting of the upper epidermis.

15

[00187] Liposomes fall into two broad classes. Cationic liposomes are positively charged liposomes that interact with the negatively charged DNA molecules to form a stable complex. The positively charged DNA/liposome complex binds to the negatively charged cell surface and is internalized in an endosome. Due to the acidic pH within the endosome, the liposomes are ruptured, releasing their contents into the cell cytoplasm (Wang et al., Biochem. Biophys. Res. Comm., 1987, 147:980-985). [00188] Liposomes that are pH-sensitive or negatively-charged, entrap DNA rather than complex with it. Since both the DNA and the lipid are similarly charged, repulsion rather than complex formation occurs. Nevertheless, some DNA is entrapped within the aqueous interior of these liposomes. pH-sensitive liposomes have been used to deliver DNA encoding the thymidine kinase gene to cell monolayers in culture. Expression of the exogenous gene was detected in the target cells (Zhou et al., J. Controlled Release, 1992, 19: 269-74).

[00189] Another contemplated liposomal composition includes phospholipids other than naturally-derived phosphatidylcholine. Neutral liposome compositions, for example, can be formed from dimyristoyl phosphatidylcholine (DMPC) or dipalmitoyl phosphatidylcholine (DPPC). Anionic liposome compositions generally are formed from dimyristoyl phosphatidylglycerol, while anionic fusogenic liposomes are formed primarily from dioleoyl phosphatidylethanolamine (DOPE). Another type of liposomal 20 composition is formed from phosphatidylcholine (PC) such as, for example, soybean PC, and egg PC. Another type is formed from mixtures of phospholipid and/or phosphatidylcholine and/or cholesterol.

"Sterically stabilized" liposomes, which refers to liposomes comprising one or more specialized lipids that, when incorporated into liposomes, result in enhanced circulation lifetimes relative to liposomes lacking such specialized lipids are also contemplated. Examples of sterically stabilized liposomes are those in which part of the vesicle-forming lipid portion of the liposome (A) comprises one or more glycolipids, such as monosialoganglioside GM1, or (B) is derivatized with one or more hydrophilic polymers, such as a polyethylene glycol (PEG) moiety. While not wishing to be bound by any particular theory, it is thought in the art that, at least for sterically stabilized liposomes containing gangliosides, sphingomyelin, or PEG-derivatized lipids, the enhanced circulation half-life of these sterically stabilized liposomes derives from a reduced uptake into cells of the reticuloendothelial system (RES) (Allen et al., FEBS 35 Lett., 1987, 223: 42; Wu et al., Can. Res., 1993, 53: 3765).

[00191] Many liposomes comprising lipids derivatized with one or more hydrophilic polymers, and methods of preparation thereof, are known in the art. See, e.g., Sunamoto et al. (Bull. Chem. Soc. Jpn., 1980, 53: 2778) described liposomes

comprising a nonionic detergent, 2C12 15G, that contains a PEG moiety, Illum et al. (FEBS Lett., 1984, 167: 79) noted that hydrophilic coating of polystyrene particles with polymeric glycols results in significantly enhanced blood half-lives. Synthetic phospholipids modified by the attachment of carboxylic groups of polyalkylene glycols (e.g., PEG) are described by Sears (U.S. Pat. Nos. 4,426,330 and 4,534,899). Klibanov et al. (FEBS Lett., 1990, 268: 235) described experiments demonstrating that liposomes comprising phosphatidylethanolamine (PE) derivatized with PEG or PEG stearate have significant increases in blood circulation half-lives. Blume et al. (Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, 1990, 1029: 91) extended such observations to other PEG-derivatized phospholipids, e.g., DSPE-PEG, formed from the combination of distearoylphosphatidylethanolamine (DSPE) and PEG. Liposomes having covalently bound PEG moieties on their external surface are described in European Patent No. EP 0 445 131 Bl and WO 90/04384 to Fisher. Liposome compositions containing 1-20 mole percent of PE derivatized with PEG, and methods of use thereof, are described by, e.g., Woodle et al. (U.S. Pat. Nos. 5,013,556 and 5,356,633) and Martin et al. (U.S. 15 Pat. No. 5,213,804 and European Patent No. EP 0 496 813 B1). Liposomes comprising a number of other lipid-polymer conjugates are disclosed in WO 91/05545 and U.S. Pat. No. 5,225,212 (both to Martin et al.) and in WO 94/20073 (Zalipsky et al.). Liposomes comprising PEG-modified ceramide lipids are described in WO 96/10391 (Choi et al.). U.S. Pat. No. 5,540,935 (Miyazaki et al.) and U.S. Pat. No. 5,556,948 20 (Tagawa et al.) describe PEG-containing liposomes that can be further derivatized with functional moieties on their surfaces.

[00192] Methods of encapsulating nucleic acids in liposomes is also known in the art. See, WO 96/40062 to Thierry *et al.* discloses methods for encapsulating high molecular weight nucleic acids in liposomes. U.S. Pat. No. 5,264,221 to Tagawa *et al.* discloses protein-bonded liposomes and asserts that the contents of such liposomes may include an antisense RNA. U.S. Pat. No. 5,665,710 to Rahman *et al.* describes certain methods of encapsulating oligodeoxynucleotides in liposomes.

[00193] Surfactants find wide application in formulations such as emulsions (including microemulsions) and liposomes. The most common way of classifying and ranking the properties of the many different types of surfactants, both natural and synthetic, is by the use of the hydrophile/lipophile balance (HLB). The nature of the hydrophilic group (also known as the "head") provides the most useful means for categorizing the different surfactants used in formulations (Rieger, in Pharmaceutical Dosage Forms, p.285 (Marcel Dekker, Inc., New York, N.Y., 1988, p. 285)).

30

[00194] If the surfactant molecule is not ionized, it is classified as a nonionic surfactant. Nonionic surfactants find wide application in pharmaceutical and cosmetic products and are usable over a wide range of pH values. In general their HLB values

range from 2 to about 18 depending on their structure. Nonionic surfactants include nonionic esters such as ethylene glycol esters, propylene glycol esters, glyceryl esters, polyglyceryl esters, sorbitan esters, sucrose esters, and ethoxylated esters. Nonionic alkanolamides and ethers such as fatty alcohol ethoxylates, propoxylated alcohols, and ethoxylated/propoxylated block polymers are also included in this class. The polyoxyethylene surfactants are the most popular members of the nonionic surfactant class.

[00195] If the surfactant molecule carries a negative charge when it is dissolved or dispersed in water, the surfactant is classified as anionic. Anionic surfactants include carboxylates such as soaps, acyl lactylates, acyl amides of amino acids, esters of sulfuric acid such as alkyl sulfates and ethoxylated alkyl sulfates, sulfonates such as alkyl benzene sulfonates, acyl isethionates, acyl taurates and sulfosuccinates, and phosphates. The most important members of the anionic surfactant class are the alkyl sulfates and the soaps.

[00196] If the surfactant molecule carries a positive charge when it is dissolved or dispersed in water, the surfactant is classified as cationic. Cationic surfactants include quaternary ammonium salts and ethoxylated amines. The quaternary ammonium salts are the most used members of this class.

[00197] If the surfactant molecule has the ability to carry either a positive or negative charge, the surfactant is classified as amphoteric. Amphoteric surfactants include acrylic acid derivatives, substituted alkylamides, N-alkylbetaines and phosphatides.

[00198] The use of surfactants in drug products, formulations and in emulsions has been reviewed (Rieger, in Pharmaceutical Dosage Forms, 285 (Marcel Dekker, Inc., New York, N.Y., 1988).

[00199] In one embodiment, the present invention employs various penetration enhancers to effect the efficient delivery of nucleic acids and other agents, particularly oligonucleotides, to the skin of animals. Most drugs are present in solution in both ionized and nonionized forms. However, usually only lipid soluble or lipophilic drugs readily cross cell membranes. It has been discovered that even non-lipophilic drugs may cross cell membranes if the membrane to be crossed is treated with a penetration enhancer. In addition to aiding the diffusion of non-lipophilic drugs across cell membranes, penetration enhancers also enhance the permeability of lipophilic drugs.
 [00200] Penetration enhancers may be classified as belonging to one of five broad categories, i.e., surfactants, fatty acids, bile salts, chelating agents, and non-chelating non-surfactants (Lee et al., Critical Reviews in Therapeutic Drug Carrier Systems, 1991, p.92). Each of the above mentioned classes of penetration enhancers are described below in greater detail.

[00201] Another embodiment of the invention contemplates pharmaceutical

compositions comprising surfactants. Surfactants (or "surface-active agents") are chemical entities which, when dissolved in an aqueous solution, reduce the surface tension of the solution or the interfacial tension between the aqueous solution and another liquid, with the result that absorption of oligonucleotides through the mucosa is enhanced. In addition to bile salts and fatty acids, these penetration enhancers include, for example, sodium lauryl sulfate, polyoxyethylene-9-lauryl ether and polyoxyethylene-20-cetyl ether) (Lee et al., Crit. Rev. Therap. Drug Carrier Systems, 1991, 92); and perfluorochemical emulsions, such as FC-43 (Takahashi et al., J. Pharm. Pharmacol., 1988, 40: 252).

- [00202] Another embodiment contemplates the use of various fatty acids and their derivatives to act as penetration enhancers include, for example, oleic acid, lauric acid, capric acid (n-decanoic acid), myristic acid, palmitic acid, stearic acid, linoleic acid, linolenic acid, dicaprate, tricaprate, monoolein (1-monooleoyl-rac-glycerol), dilaurin, caprylic acid, arachidonic acid, glycerol 1-monocaprate,
- 1-dodecylazacycloheptan-2-one, acylcarnitines, acylcholines, C1-10 alkyl esters thereof (e.g., methyl, isopropyl and t-butyl), and mono- and di-glycerides thereof (i.e., oleate, laurate, caprate, myristate, palmitate, stearate, linoleate, and the like) (Lee et al., 1991; Muranishi, Crit. Rev. Therap. Drug Carrier Systems, 1990, 7: 1-33; El Hariri et al., J. Pharm. Pharmacol., 1992, 44: 651-4).
- [00203] The compositions comprising the active agents of the invention may further 20 comprise bile salts. The physiological role of bile includes the facilitation of dispersion and absorption of lipids and fat-soluble vitamins (Brunton, Chapter 38 in: Goodman & Gilman's The Pharmacological Basis of Therapeutics, 9th Ed., Hardman et al. Eds., McGraw-Hill, N.Y., 1996, pp. 934-935). Various natural bile salts, and their synthetic derivatives, act as penetration enhancers. Thus, the term "bile salts" includes any of the naturally occurring components of bile as well as any of their synthetic derivatives. The bile salts of the invention include, for example, cholic acid (or its pharmaceutically acceptable sodium salt, sodium cholate), dehydrocholic acid (sodium dehydrocholate), deoxycholic acid (sodium deoxycholate), glucholic acid (sodium glucholate), glycholic acid (sodium glycocholate), glycodeoxycholic acid (sodium glycodeoxycholate), taurocholic acid (sodium taurocholate), taurodeoxycholic acid (sodium taurodeoxycholate), chenodeoxycholic acid (sodjum chenodeoxycholate), ursodeoxycholic acid (UDCA), sodium tauro-24,25-dihydro-fusidate (STDHF), sodium alvcodihydrofusidate and polyoxyethylene-9-lauryl ether (POE) (Lee et al., 1991;
  - Swinyard, Chapter 39 In: Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences, 18th Ed., Gennaro, ed., Mack Publishing Co., Easton, Pa., 1990, pages 782-783; Muranishi, 1990; Yamamoto et al., J. Pharm. Exp. Ther., 1992, 263: 25; Yamashita et al., J. Pharm. Sci., 1990, 79: 579-83).

[00204] The invention further contemplates compositions comprising chelating agents. Chelating agents can be defined as compounds that remove metallic ions from solution by forming complexes therewith, with the result that absorption of oligonucleotides through the mucosa is enhanced. With regards to their use as penetration enhancers for use when the active agent is an antisense agent, chelating agents have the added advantage of also serving as DNase inhibitors, as most characterized DNA nucleases require a divalent metal ion for catalysis and are thus inhibited by chelating agents (Jarrett, J. Chromatogr., 1993, 618: 315-39). Chelating agents of the invention include but are not limited to disodium ethylenediaminetetraacetate (EDTA), citric acid, salicylates (e.g., sodium salicylate, 5-methoxysalicylate and homovanilate), N-acyl derivatives of collagen, laureth-9 and N-amino acyl derivatives of beta-diketones (enamines) (Lee et al., 1991; Muranishi, 1990; Buur et al., J. Control Rel., 1990, 14: 43-51).

10

20

[00205] The invention also contemplates pharmaceutical compositions comprising active agents and non-chelating non-surfactants. Non-chelating non-surfactant penetration enhancing compounds can be defined as compounds that demonstrate insignificant activity as chelating agents or as surfactants, but that nonetheless enhance absorption of oligonucleotides through the alimentary mucosa (Muranishi, 1990). This class of penetration enhancers include, for example, unsaturated cyclic ureas, 1-alkyl- and 1-alkenylazacyclo-alkanone derivatives (Lee *et al.*, 1991); and non-steroidal anti-inflammatory agents such as diclofenac sodium, indomethacin and phenylbutazone (Yamashita *et al.*, J. Pharm. Pharmacol., 1987, 39: 621-6).

[00206] For pharmaceutical compositions comprising oligonucleotides, agents that

enhance uptake of oligonucleotides at the cellular level may also be added to the pharmaceutical and other compositions of the present invention. For example, cationic lipids, such as lipofectin (Junichi *et al.*, U.S. Pat. No. 5,705,188), cationic glycerol derivatives, and polycationic molecules, such as polylysine (Lollo *et al.*, PCT Application WO 97/30731), are also known to enhance the cellular uptake of oligonucleotides.

[00207] Other agents may be utilized to enhance the penetration of the administered nucleic acids, including glycols such as ethylene glycol and propylene glycol, pyrrols such as 2-pyrrol, azones, and terpenes (e.g., limonene and menthone).
 [00208] Certain compositions of the present invention also incorporate carrier compounds in the formulation. As used herein, "carrier compound" or "carrier" can
 refer to a nucleic acid, or analog thereof, which is inert (i.e., does not possess biological activity per se) but is recognized as a nucleic acid by in vivo processes that reduce the bioavailability of a nucleic acid having biological activity by, for example, degrading the biologically active nucleic acid or promoting its removal from circulation. The

coadministration of a nucleic acid and a carrier compound, typically with an excess of the latter substance, can result in a substantial reduction of the amount of nucleic acid recovered in the liver, kidney or other extracirculatory reservoirs, presumably due to competition between the carrier compound and the nucleic acid for a common receptor.

- For example, the recovery of a partially phosphorothioate oligonucleotide in hepatic tissue can be reduced when it is coadministered with polyinosinic acid, dextran sulfate, polycytidic acid or 4-acetamido-4'-isothiocyano-stilbene-2,2'-disulfonic acid (Miyao *et al.*, Antisense Res. Dev., 1995, 5: 115-121; Takakura *et al.*, Antisense & Nucl. Acid Drug Dev., 1996, 6: 177-183).
- 10 [00209] The pharmaceutical compositions disclosed herein may also comprise a excipients. In contrast to carrier compounds described above, these excipients include a pharmaceutically acceptable solvent, suspending agent or any other pharmacologically inert vehicle for delivering one or more nucleic acids or other active agents to an animal. The excipient may be liquid or solid and is selected, with the planned manner of administration in mind, so as to provide for the desired bulk, consistency, etc., when combined with a nucleic acid or other active agent and the other components of a given pharmaceutical composition. Typical pharmaceutical carriers include, but are not limited to, binding agents (e.g., pregelatinized maize starch, polyvinylpyrrolidone or hydroxypropyl methylcellulose, etc.); fillers (e.g., lactose and other sugars, microcrystalline cellulose, pectin, gelatin, calcium sulfate, ethyl cellulose, polyacrylates or calcium hydrogen phosphate, etc.); lubricants (e.g., magnesium stearate, talc, silica, colloidal silicon dioxide, stearic acid, metallic stearates, hydrogenated vegetable oils, corn starch, polyethylene glycols, sodium benzoate, sodium acetate, etc.); disintegrants (e.g., starch, sodium starch glycolate, etc.); and wetting agents (e.g., sodium lauryl sulphate, etc.).
  - [00210] Pharmaceutically acceptable organic or inorganic excipients suitable for non-parenteral administration which do not deleteriously react with nucleic acids can also be used to formulate the compositions of the present invention. Suitable pharmaceutically acceptable carriers include, but are not limited to, water, salt solutions, alcohols, polyethylene glycols, gelatin, lactose, amylose, magnesium stearate, talc, silicic acid, viscous paraffin, hydroxymethylcellulose, polyvinylpyrrolidone and the like.
- [00211] Formulations for topical administration of nucleic acids and other contemplated active agents may include sterile and non-sterile aqueous solutions,
   non-aqueous solutions in common solvents such as alcohols, or solutions of the nucleic acids in liquid or solid oil bases. The solutions may also contain buffers, diluents and other suitable additives. Pharmaceutically acceptable organic or inorganic excipients suitable for non-parenteral administration which do not deleteriously react with nucleic

acids or other contemplated active agents can be used.

[00212] The compositions of the present invention may additionally contain other adjunct components conventionally found in pharmaceutical compositions, at their art-established usage levels. Thus, for example, the compositions may contain additional, compatible, pharmaceutically-active materials such as, e.g., antipruritics, astringents, local anesthetics or anti-inflammatory agents, or may contain additional materials useful in physically formulating various dosage forms of the compositions of the present invention, such as dyes, flavoring agents, preservatives, antioxidants, opacifiers, thickening agents and stabilizers. However, such materials, when added, should not unduly interfere with the biological activities of the components of the compositions of the present invention. The formulations can be sterilized and, if desired, mixed with auxiliary agents, e.g., lubricants, preservatives, stabilizers, wetting agents, emulsifiers, salts for influencing osmotic pressure, buffers, colorings, flavorings and/or aromatic substances and the like which do not deleteriously interact with the nucleic acid(s) of the formulation.

**[00213]** Aqueous suspensions may contain substances which increase the viscosity of the suspension including, for example, sodium carboxymethylcellulose, sorbitol and/or dextran. The suspension may also contain stabilizers.

[00214] In another related embodiment, compositions of the invention may contain one or more antisense compound or other active agents. Two or more combined compounds may be used together or sequentially.

## **Antisense**

[00215] The present invention further includes the preparation of antisense oligonucleotides and ribozymes that may be used to interfere with the expression of GRK6, and the like at the translational level. Preferably, the antisense and ribozymes may be used to interfere with the expression of a GRK6, and the like having discrete point mutations that increases its affinity for arrestin in suspect target cells. This approach utilizes antisense nucleic acid and ribozymes to block translation of a specific mRNA, either by masking that mRNA with an antisense nucleic acid or cleaving it with a ribozyme.

[00216] Antisense nucleic acids are DNA or RNA molecules that are complementary to at least a portion of a specific mRNA molecule. (See Weintraub, Sci Am. 1990 Jan;262(1):40-6; Marcus-Sekura, Anal Biochem. 1988 Aug 1;172(2):289-95). In the
 cell, they hybridize to that mRNA, forming a double stranded molecule. The cell does not translate an mRNA in this double-stranded form. Therefore, antisense nucleic acids interfere with the expression of mRNA into protein. Oligomers of about fifteen nucleotides and molecules that hybridize to the AUG initiation codon will be particularly

efficient, since they are easy to synthesize and are likely to pose fewer problems than larger molecules when introducing them into cells. Antisense methods have been used to inhibit the expression of many genes *in vitro* (Marcus-Sekura, 1988; Hambor *et al.*, J Exp Med. 1988 Oct 1;168(4):1237-45).

[00217] Ribozymes are RNA molecules possessing the ability to specifically cleave other single stranded RNA molecules in a manner somewhat analogous to DNA restriction endonucleases. Ribozymes were discovered from the observation that certain mRNAs have the ability to excise their own introns. By modifying the nucleotide sequence of these RNAs, researchers have been able to engineer molecules that recognize specific nucleotide sequences in an RNA molecule and cleave it (Cech, Gene. 1988 Dec 20;73(2):259-71). Because they are sequence-specific, only mRNAs with particular sequences are inactivated.

[00218] Investigators have identified two types of ribozymes, Tetrahymena-type and "hammerhead"-type. (Hasselhoff and Gerlach, 1988) Tetrahymena-type ribozymes recognize four-base sequences, while "hammerhead"-type recognize eleven- to eighteen-base sequences. The longer the recognition sequence, the more likely it is to occur exclusively in the target mRNA species. Therefore, hammerhead-type ribozymes are preferable to Tetrahymena-type ribozymes for inactivating a specific mRNA species, and eighteenbase recognition sequences are preferable to shorter recognition sequences.

[00219] The DNA sequences described herein may thus be used to prepare antisense molecules against, and ribozymes that cleave mRNAs for GRK6s and their ligands. In particular, the antisense molecules and ribozymes may be particularly useful for GRK6s having mutations that alter their affinity for GPCRs.

25

20

## **Antibodies**

[00220] The invention further provides antibodies, preferably monoclonal antibodies, which specifically bind to the polypeptides of the invention. Methods are also provided for producing antibodies in a host animal. The methods of the invention comprise immunizing an animal with at least one GRK6 -derived immunogenic component, wherein the immunogenic component comprises one or more of the polypeptides encoded by any one of SEQ ID NO: 1 - SEQ ID NO: 3 or sequence-conservative or function-conservative variants thereof; or polypeptides that are contained within any ORFs, including complete protein-coding sequences, of which any of SEQ ID NO: 1 - SEQ ID NO: 3 forms a part; or polypeptide sequences contained within any of SEQ ID NO: 1 - SEQ ID NO: 3; or polypeptides of which any of SEQ ID NO: 1 - SEQ ID NO: 3 forms a part. Host animals include any warm blooded animal, including without limitation mammals and birds. Such antibodies have utility as reagents for

immunoassays to evaluate the abundance and distribution of GRK6 antigens. [00221] Antibodies including both polyclonal and monoclonal antibodies, and drugs that modulate the production or activity of GRK6 and/or their biologically active fragments or subunits may possess certain diagnostic or therapeutic applications. For example, the GRK6a, GRK6b, GRK6c, GRK6d or fragments or subunits thereof may be used to produce both polyclonal and monoclonal antibodies, to GRK6 or subunits thereof, in a variety of cellular media, by known techniques such as the hybridoma technique utilizing, for example, fused mouse spieen lymphocytes and myeloma cells. Likewise, small molecules that mimic or antagonize the activity(ies) of the GRK6 of the invention may be discovered or synthesized, and may be used in diagnostic and/or therapeutic protocols. Fragments of the GRK6 sequence may be prepared synthetically as peptides and covalently conjugated to a carrier protein (such as Keyhole limpet hemocyanin) or fused directly to the coding region of a carrier protein (such as glutathione S-transferase) and expressed as a unit. Such carrier conjugated are injected into the host species to allow antibodies to be produced. This method was employed to make an antibody against the last 30 unique residues of the GRK6B splice variant.

[00222] The present invention likewise extends to the development of antibodies against GRK6, including naturally raised and recombinantly prepared antibodies. For example, the antibodies could be used to screen expression libraries to obtain the gene or genes that encode subunits of the GRK6. Such antibodies could include both polyclonal and monoclonal antibodies prepared by known genetic techniques, as well as bi-specific (chimeric) antibodies, and antibodies including other functionalities suiting them for additional diagnostic use conjunctive with their capability of modulating GRK6 activity. Preferably, the anti-GRK6 antibody used in the diagnostic methods of this invention is an affinity purified polyclonal antibody. More preferably, the antibody is a monoclonal antibody (mAb). In addition, it is preferable for the anti-modified-GPCR antibody fragments used herein be in the form of Fab, Fab', F(ab')2, F(v), or scFv. [00223] The general methodology for making monoclonal antibodies by hybridomas is well known. Methods for producing monoclonal anti-GRK6 antibodies are also wellknown in the art. See Niman et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 80:4949-4953 (1983). Typically, the GRK6 or a peptide analog is used either alone or conjugated to an immunogenic carrier, as the immunogen in the before described procedure for producing anti-GRK6 monoclonal antibodies. The culture is maintained under conditions and for a time period sufficient for the hybridoma to secrete the antibodies into the medium. The hybridomas are screened for the ability to produce an antibody that immunoreacts with the GRK6 or peptide analog. The antibody-containing medium is then collected. The antibody can then be further isolated by well-known techniques.

Immortal, antibody-producing cell lines can also be created by techniques other than fusion, such as direct transformation of B lymphocytes with oncogenic DNA, or transfection with Epstein-Barr virus. See, e.g., *Using Antibodies: A Laboratory Manual*, Harlow, Ed and Lane, David (Cold Spring Harbor Press, 1999).

[00224] Media useful for the preparation of these compositions are both well-known in the art and commercially available and include synthetic culture media, inbred mice and the like. An exemplary synthetic medium is Dulbecco's minimal essential medium (DMEM; Dulbecco et al., Virol. 8:396 (1959)) supplemented with 4.5 gm/l glucose, 20 mM glutamine, and 20% fetal calf serum. A preferred inbred mouse strain is the Balb/c. [00225] Methods for producing polyclonal anti-polypeptide antibodies are well-known in the art. See U.S. Patent No. 4,493,795 to Nestor et al. A monoclonal antibody, and immunologically active fragments thereof, can be prepared using the hybridoma technology described in *Using Antibodies: A Laboratory Manual*, Harlow, Ed and Lane, David (Cold Spring Harbor Press, 1999), which is incorporated herein by reference.

Briefly, to form the hybridoma from which the monoclonal antibody composition is produced, a myeloma or other self-perpetuating cell line is fused with lymphocytes obtained from the spleen of a mammal hyperimmunized with a GRK6. Splenocytes are typically fused with myeloma cells using polyethylene glycol (PEG) 6000 MW. Fused hybrids are selected by their sensitivity to HAT (hypoxanthine, aminopterin, thymidine) supplemented media. Hybridomas producing a monoclonal antibody useful in practicing this invention are identified by their ability to immunoreact with the present

#### **EXAMPLES**

GRK6 and their ability to inhibit specified GRK6 activity in target cells.

## 25

30

35

## Example 1

### Targeted deletion of the mouse GRK6 locus

[00226] The three Triple-Lox vectors described for the GRK5 knockout were modified to have new multiple cloning sites, and phage ë carrying fragments of the mouse GRK6 gene from the 129/SvJ strain were obtained and sequenced as described. The targeting vector (Figure 2A) contained the 7-kb *Nhel-Notl* fragment (exons 10-15), loxP site, 2.75-kb *Xbal-Nhel* fragment (exons 3 through 9), loxP site, TK-NEO marker gene cassette, loxP site, and 1.3-kb *Xbal* gene fragment (exon 2).

[00227] Growth and selection of targeted ES cells and creation of chimeric mice was performed as described in B. Hogan, et al, Manipulation of the Mouse Embryo: A Laboratory Manual, 2nd Edition (Cold Spring Harbor, NY: Harbor Press, 1994). The targeting DNA was linearized by digestion with *Not*I, and electroporated into AK7 ES cells. A targeted cell clone with a normal karyotype was expanded and microinjected

into day 3.5 C57BL/6J mouse blastocysts, which were then injected into the uterus of a day 2.5 pseudopregnant B6SJLF1/J mouse. Chimeric founders were crossed with C57BL/6J mice to generate agouti pups that carried the targeted 'lox' GRK6 gene. F1 heterozygote animals were bred with transgenic mice bearing CMV-Cre (backcrossed to a C57Bl/6J genetic background to induce deletion of the floxed cassettes. From offspring of these crosses, GRK6 knockout (GRK6-KO) animals were obtained, in which both the exon 3-9 cassette and the TK-NEO marker gene cassettes were deleted. Deletion of exons 3 through 9 leads to a GRK6 that lacks most of the amino terminal RGS-like domain as well as half of the conserved catalytic domain elements (i.e., the gene is inactive) (Fig 2A). Genotyping was routinely performed on tail tip DNA using a PCR method utilizing three primers to simultaneously detect the wild type and mutant loci (Figure 2B).

[00228] Cell culture and transfection: HEK293 cells (ATCC, Rockville, MD) were cultured in MEM supplemented with 10% fetal calf serum and penicillin/streptomycin at 37°C under 5% CO<sub>2</sub>/95% air. Cells are transfected with appropriate expression plasmid DNAs using calcium phosphate co-precipitation.

[00229] Western Blots. Mouse brain regions were dissected on ice and immediately frozen in liquid nitrogen. Crude membranes were prepared from mouse brain regions by polytron homogenization in buffer (20mM Tris, 1 mM EDTA, 100 mM NaCl, pH 7.4) followed by centrifugation at 200 x g for 2 min and then at 21,000 x g for 30 min. Aliquots (60  $\mu$ g) of each sample were solubilized by addition of SDS-PAGE sample buffer and separated by 10% SDS-PAGE. Transferred proteins blotted with polyclonal anti-GRK6 and visualized using enhanced chemiluminescent development (ECL, Amersham, Piscataway, NJ).

[00230] Immunohistochemistry. Wild type or GRK6-KO mice (n = 3) were anesthetized with chloral hydrate (400 mg/kg, i.p.) and perfused transcardially with 0.9% saline, followed by 4% paraformaldehyde in 0.1 M borax buffer (pH 9.5 at 4 °C). Brains were post-fixed for 1-3 days and cryoprotected in 10% sucrose. Free floating coronal or saggital sections of 25 μm were incubated 32 h at 4 °C with a mixture of antibodies against DARPP-32 (mouse, 1:5000, D97520, BD Transduction laboratories, K) and GRK6 (rabbit, 1:50, sc-566, Santa Cruz Biotechnologies, Inc.). The second immunoreaction step was performed by incubation (1 h at room temperature) each of the following antibodies: fluorescein-isothiocyanate-labelled goat antirabbit IgG and Texas-Red-labelled goat anti-mouse IgG (Vector laboratories). Slides were viewed on a laser scanning Zeiss confocal microscope (LSM-510) using the Roper Scientific Cooled CCD digital camera (Coolsnap-FX, BioVision Technologies, Inc, PA) and the IPLab software for Windows v3.0 for image processing (BioVision Technologies, Inc). Images were acquired separately in each channel (dual scan mode) to eliminate the

possibility of signal bleed-over from one channel to the other.

[00231] Animal treatment/drugs/behavior. 3-4 month old littermate wild type (WT) and GRK6 mutant mice (C57BL/6J x 129/SvJ) were used in these experiments. In all experiments, wild type littermates served as controls for mutant mice, all the genotypes 5 were evaluated concurrently, and each animal was used in only a single test. Horizontal and vertical activities of littermate wild type, heterozygote and knockout mice of both genders were measured in an Omnitech Digiscan activity monitor (42 cm<sup>2</sup>). Locomotor activity was measured at 5 min intervals and cumulative counts were taken for data analysis. To evaluate the effects of cocaine, morphine and \( \mathbb{G} \)-phenylethylamine on locomotor behavior, mice were placed in activity monitor, 30-60 min later they were injected with drugs or vehicle i.p., and locomotor activity was monitored for the following 90 min. In cocaine sensitization experiments, mice were treated chronically with cocaine (20 mg/kg, i.p.) for 5 days and their responses to challenging dose of cocaine were analyzed at day 7. To analyze the effect of direct dopamine agonist in dopamine-depleted mice, animals were pre-treated with a combination of reserpine (5 mg/kg, i.p. 20 h before the experiment) and ß-methyl-p-tyrosine (250 mg/kg, i.p., 1h before the experiment). This treatment resulted in depletion of striatal dopamine to less than 0.75% in both wild type and GRK6-KO mice. Mice were completely immobilized by this treatment. Dopamine-depleted mice were treated with vehicle or D1/D2 dopamine receptor agonist apomorphine (0.2-1 mg/kg, s.c.) and locomotor activity was immediately analyzed as described above. In all acute experiments, each animal received only a single injection with a tested drug. All the data presented in this study are expressed as means ± SEM.

[00232] Neurochemical assessments. For monoamine analyses, brain regions were dissected, monoamines extracted, and analyzed for levels of dopamine, serotonin (5-hydroxytryptamine, 5-HT) and metabolites 3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid (DOPAC), homovanillic acid (HVA), and 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid (5-HIAA) using high performance liquid chromatography with electrochemical detection as described. To perform *in vivo* microdialysis experiments, mice were anesthetized and dialysis probes were implanted into the right striatum. Twenty four hours after surgery, the dialysis probe was connected to a syringe pump and perfused with artificial CSF. Quantitative "low perfusion" rate (70 nl/min) microdialysis experiments were conducted in freely moving mice for determination of basal extracellular dopamine levels in striatum. To analyze the effects of cocaine on the extracellular dopamine levels in striatum, "conventional" microdialysis method (perfusion flow rate 1  $\mu$ l/min) in freely moving animals was employed.

[00233] To measure [3H]-dopamine uptake in striatal synaptosomes, striatal tissue from wild type and GRK6-KO mice were homogenized in a sucrose buffer (0.32M

sucrose, 4.2mM Hepes, pH 7.4). Homogenates were centrifuged at 1,500 x a for 15 min and supernatants were collected and re-centrifuged at 10,000 x g for 15 min. The resulting pellets were washed and resuspended in buffer (0.02 % ascorbic acid, 50  $\mu$ M pargyline, 50 mM Tris-HCl, 125 mM NaCl, 5mM KCl, 1mM CaCl<sub>2</sub>, 1 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, 10 mM 5 glucose; pH 7.4). Synaptosomal samples were incubated at 37 °C for 2 min with 20 nM of [3H]-dopamine (31.6 Ci/mmol). Non-specific uptake was carried out in the presence of 5  $\mu$ M mazindol. Incubations were then stopped by adding 3 ml cold wash buffer (50 mM Tris-HCl, 5 mM KCl, 1 mM CaCl<sub>2</sub>, 1 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, 10 mM glucose, pH 7.4) and vacuum-filtered through glass microfiber filters. The filters were then washed 2 times with cold wash buffer and placed in vials containing scintillation cocktail. [00234] Analyses of dopamine receptor coupling by [35S]GTPyS binding in vivo and in vitro. In in vivo experiments, D2/D3 dopamine receptor agonist quinpirole-stimulated [35S]GTPyS binding to striatal membranes from GRK6-KO and wild type mice was assessed as previously described. To directly assess in vitro the role of GRK6 in D2 and D3 dopamine receptor regulation, dopamine-stimulated [35S]GTPyS binding to cultured cell membranes was used, HEK-293 cells were transfected with D2R or D3R/Go $\alpha$  with and without GRK6. For D2R, 20  $\mu$ g of cell membrane proteins were incubated in a buffer containing 20 mM HEPES, pH 7.4, 10 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, 150 mM NaCl, 3  $\mu$ M GDP, and 0.1 nM [35S]GTPyS for 1 hr at room temperature. For D3R, 20  $\mu$ g of cell membrane proteins were incubated in a buffer containing 25 mM HEPES, pH 7.4, 120 mM NaCl, 1.8 mM KCl, 20 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, 20  $\mu$ M GDP, 0.2 nM [ $^{35}$ S]GTPyS, and 1 mM sodium deoxycholate for 2 hr at 30 °C. Incubation mixtures were filtered with GF/B filter and washed with 10 mM sodium phosphate buffer.

25 Example 2

# GRK6 expressed in neuronal populations containing a key dopaminergic signaling molecule

[00235] To understand the role of GPCR desensitization mechanisms in sensitization to drugs of abuse, we have begun to examine mice bearing inactivated GRK genes for alterations in cocaine responses and dopamine receptor function. Previous histological examinations have shown that GRK6 mRNA is expressed in many brain regions, including primary dopaminergic areas, such as substantia nigra as well as dorsal and ventral striatum. The expression level of GRK6 mRNA in the striatum was found to be higher than that of other GRKs (GRK2, GRK3 and GRK5), suggesting that GRK6 might be a predominant receptor kinase in this brain area. A detailed investigation of the expression pattern of GRK6 protein using immunohistochemistry revealed expression of this kinase in the majority of cells in both dorsal and ventral striatum (Fig. 1). Particularly, GRK6 protein was found in the same neuronal population that expresses

DARPP-32 (dopamine- and cyclic AMP-regulated phosphoprotein, apparent molecular weight of 32,000 Da), a key molecule involved in dopaminergic signaling mediated both by D1-like and by D2-like dopamine receptors, and a phenotypic marker of the medium-size spiny GABA neurons of the mammalian striatum (Fig. 1). These neurons represent a major striatal cell group receiving dopaminergic input and are believed to be critically involved in cellular mechanisms of addiction. In addition, dense expression of GRK6 protein was detected in a population of large-sized aspiny cholinergic interneurons, which represent another major group of dopaminoceptive striatal cells. [00236] Figure 1 illustrates that GRK6 is present in striatal neurons expressing DARPP-32. Upper-left: Immunofluorescence analysis reveals GRK6 immunoreactivity in the striatal neurons of WT mouse (+0.74 from bregma). Upper-right: Lack of GRK6 immunoreactivity in the striatal neurons of GRK6-KO mouse. Lower-left: DARPP-32 immunoreactivity in the striatal neurons of WT mouse. Lower-right: GRK6 and DARPP-32 are co-localized in the same neuronal population in the striatum of WT mouse. GRK6 immunoreactivity was detected using a commercially available anti-GRK6 antibody (rabbit, 1:50, sc-566, Santa Cruz Biotechnologies, Inc.). Similar observations were made using another anti-GRK6 antiserum. Note that GRK6 is also expressed in large cholinergic striatal cells, which do not express DARPP-32, but can be labeled with anti - choline acetyltransferase antibody. Scale bar is equal 50  $\mu$ m.

## Example 3

20

# Method of analyzing dopamine-induced locomotor response of GRK6 transgenic mouse as compared to wild-type mouse

[00237] The mouse GRK6 gene was targeted by homologous recombination in embryonic stem cells (Fig. 2A-C). The heterozygote and homozygote GRK6-KO mice are viable and present no gross anatomical or behavioral abnormalities, although GRK6-KO mice demonstrate reduced lymphocyte chemotaxis. In locomotor activity tests, unchallenged knockout mice were not different from wild type littermates either in horizontal (Fig.3A,B) or vertical activities. However, acute cocaine (20 mg/kg, i.p.) administration resulted in a markedly enhanced locomotor response in GRK6 mutant mice (Fig. 3A,B). In this paradigm, the GRK6-KO mice exhibited a more pronounced and longer lasting locomotor activation, as measured by horizontal (Fig. 3A,B) and vertical activities in response to cocaine (10-30 mg/kg, i.p.) than did wild type littermate mice. Interestingly, the mice heterozygous for GRK6 deletion were as responsive to cocaine as GRK6 "null" mice (Fig. 3A,B), suggesting that even minor changes in GRK6 levels or activity may result in significant behavioral alterations. The degree of activation induced by cocaine (20 mg/kg, i.p.) in both heterozygous and knockout mice was substantially higher, not only relative to littermate wild type mice, but also relative to mice of both parental strains (C57BL/6J and 129/SvJ) used to generate the mutants.

Importantly, no such supersensitivity to cocaine was observed in GRK5-KO mice. [00238] Figure 2. Targeted inactivation of the mouse GRK6 gene. A. Schematic diagram of the wild type GRK6 locus, the GRK6/lox targeting vector, the integrated targeting construct, and the Cre recombinase-deleted GRK6 locus (GRK6-KO). GRK6 exons are shown as open boxes, and numbered from the first coding exon. LoxP sites are shown as filled triangles, and the location of the Southern blot probe as a hatched box. Relevant Nhel restriction sites are indicated. B. Genotyping of targeted GRK6-KO mice. The wild type and GRK6-KO loci were distinguished by triplex PCR amplification as described in Methods. The WT GRK6 locus gives a 460 bp band while the GRK6-KO locus gives a 610 bp band, as indicated. C. GRK6 protein expression by 10 Western blotting. Membrane proteins from brainstem and striatum of wild type and GRK6-KO animals were subjected to immunoblotting using an anti-GRK6 antiserum. GRK6-KO homozygote animals exhibit a loss of the 68-kDa immunoreactive band compared to wild type animals (Arrow). The 69-kDa band is a non-specific interaction, since it is present in GRK5 and GRK4 homozygote animals and is not recognized by other GRK6 antiserum. [00239] Figure 3. Cocaine supersensitivity in GRK6 mutant mice. A. Locomotor response of GRK6 mutant (WT: n=24; GRK6 heterozygous: n=21; GRK6-KO: n=15) mice to cocaine (20 mg/kg, i.p.) administration. GRK6 heterozygous and GRK6-KO mice are significantly different from WT controls in responses to cocaine (p<0.001, 20 two-way analysis of variance (ANOVA). B. Dose-response curve of the effect of cocaine (10-30 mg/kg, i.p.) on horizontal activity of GRK6-KO, heterozygous and WT mice (n=8-24 per group). Both GRK6 heterozygous and GRK6-KO mice are significantly different from WT controls in responses to cocaine (p<0.001, two-way ANOVA). C. Cocaine sensitization in GRK6-KO mice. Mice (WT: n=16; GRK6-KO: n=14) were injected daily with cocaine (20 mg/kg, i.p.) for 5 days and 48 hours after the last injection animals were challenged with the same dose of the drug. Locomotor activity measurements were performed on days 1 (upper-left) and 7 (upper-right). Two-way ANOVA revealed a significant difference (p<0.001) between responses of WT mice in Day 7 vs. Day 1, but no such difference was observed in GRK6-KO mice. In addition, responses in sensitized WT mice (Day 7) were not different from that of GRK6-KO mice either in Day 1 or Day 7. The accumulated distance traveled by mice in the 90 min period after cocaine administration on days 1 and 7 are shown in the lower panel. \*\*p<0.01; \*\*\* p<0.001 vs. WT littermates for the 1st day group (Student's t-test). Analysis of accumulated distances over 15 min, 30 min, or 60 min after cocaine administration reveals a significant difference (p<0.001) between WT and GRK6-KO mice in Day 1 at any period analyzed, but no such differences were observed between sensitized WT and GRK6-KO mice in Days 1 or 7. In sensitized GRK6-KO mice (Day

7), locomotor responses to cocaine were not enhanced vs. that in Day 1 when 30 min, 60 min or 90 min periods after injection were analyzed. However, analysis of first 15 min period after cocaine revealed a moderate increase in total distance traveled by GRK6-KO mice in Day 7 vs. Day 1 (GRK6-KO, Day 1: 3786±459 cm/15 min; Day 7: 5386±571 cm/15 min, p<0.05, Student's t-test; for comparison, distance traveled by WT mice, Day 1: 1686±252 cm/15 min; Day 7: 4077±443 cm/15 min, p<0.001, Student's t-test).

## Example 4

## Response of wild-type and GRK6 transgenic animals to repeated cocaine administration

10

20

30

[00240] Repeated administration of cocaine is known to result in a progressive enhancement of psychomotor responses. This phenomenon, termed "behavioral sensitization" or "reverse tolerance" is believed to relate to neuronal adaptations associated with drug addiction. In experimental animals it is often modeled by analyzing locomotor responses to repeated intermittent treatments with the same dose of cocaine. To test whether the GRK6-KO animals can be further sensitized to cocaine. such a cocaine-sensitization paradigm was employed. Mice received daily injections of cocaine for 5 consecutive days and were tested for their responses to this drug on the 7th day. Compared to the 1st day of treatment, wild type animals exhibited enhanced locomotor responses (~ 2 fold) to cocaine on day 7 (Fig. 3C). By contrast, GRK6-KO animals were as responsive to cocaine on the 1st day as were wild type mice following the sensitization protocol (Fig. 3C). As might be expected, GRK6-KO mice were substantially less affected by this sensitization regimen. In fact, analysis of total distance traveled for 90 min did not reveal significant differences between day 1 and day 7 (Fig. 3C). Nonetheless, in the first 15 min after cocaine administration, sensitized GRK6-KO mice did exhibit a slightly enhanced response (Fig. 3C, legend). Taken together, these data imply that in the absence of pharmacological treatment, the GRK6-KO mice may already be essentially "pre-sensitized" to cocaine.

## Example 5

## GRK6 modulation enhanced response to increased dopamine

[00241] The locomotor responses of GRK6 transgenic mice were enhanced in the presence of increased dopamine, induced by amphetamine and ß-phenylethylamine. It is well established that the locomotor stimulating action of cocaine is mediated by the blockade of the dopamine transporter (DAT) and the resultant elevation of extracellular dopamine in the striatum and related brain areas. Another psychostimulant known to markedly enhance central dopaminergic transmission via complex interaction with the DAT is amphetamine. Similarly to cocaine, amphetamine-induced locomotor activation was significantly enhanced in both GRK6 heterozygous and "null" mice, (Fig. 4A).

Furthermore, enhanced locomotor responses, both in heterozygous and homozygous GRK6 mutant mice, were observed when the endogenous "trace amine" ß-phenylethylamine was administered (Fig. 4B). While the functions and mechanism of the stimulant action of ß-phenylethylamine have not been fully determined, it is believed that ß-phenylethylamine primarily acts as an "endogenous amphetamine" via DAT-mediated efflux of dopamine from intraneuronal stores to extracellular spaces. Accordingly, *in vivo* microdialysis experiments revealed that ß-phenylethylamine (50 mg/kg, i.p.) induced potent, but transient elevation in striatal extracellular dopamine to the same degree (6-fold) in both GRK6-KO and wild type mice. Furthermore, no locomotor activation and corresponding rise in extracellular dopamine was observed in mice lacking the DAT. Thus, an enhanced locomotor response of GRK6 mutants to ß-phenylethylamine is also consistent with an enhanced responsiveness to dopaminergic activation.

10

25

[00242] Figure 4. Enhanced locomotor effects of *d*-amphetamine and β-phenylethylamine in GRK6 mutant mice. A. Time course of horizontal locomotor response of WT (n=10) and GRK6 mutant (GRK6 heterozygous: n=15; GRK6-KO: n=9) in response to *d*-amphetamine (3 mg/kg, i.p.). GRK6 heterozygous and GRK6-KO mice are significantly different from WT controls in responses to *d*-amphetamine. p<0.001, two-way ANOVA. B. Time course of horizontal locomotor response of WT (n=6) and GRK6 mutant (GRK6 heterozygous: n=11; GRK6-KO: n=6) mice in response to β-phenylethylamine (50 mg/kg, i.p.). GRK6 heterozygous and GRK6-KO mice are significantly different from WT controls in responses to β-phenylethylamine. p<0.001, two-way ANOVA.

## Example 6

# GRK6-transgenic mice did not differ from wild-type mice in measured neurochemical parameters

[00243] Behavioral supersensitivity to psychostimulants could be explained either by alterations in presynaptic dopaminergic function in these mice leading to augmented extracellular dopamine levels or by altered postsynaptic receptor responsiveness. To test the status of striatal presynaptic dopaminergic transmission in mutant mice, a set of neurochemical approaches was used (Fig. 5). GRK6-KO mice were not different from wild type controls in any of the neurochemical parameters examined. In particular, tissue dopamine and metabolite content, synaptosomal dopamine uptake rates, and basal and cocaine-stimulated extracellular dopamine levels as assessed by *in vivo* microdilaysis were not affected in mutant mice (Fig. 5A-D). Thus, pronounced locomotor supersensitivity to psychostimulants in the GRK6 mutant occurs without measurable alterations in presynaptic dopamine function.

PCT/US2003/020838 WO 2004/004451

**I002441** Figure 5. Analyses of presynaptic dopamine function in WT and GRK6-KO mice. A. Striatal tissue levels of dopamine, 5-HT and their metabolites in GRK6-KO and WT littermate mice measured by HPLC-EC (WT: n=5; GRK6: n=7). B. [3H]-dopamine uptake in striatal synaptosomes from GRK6-KO and WT mice (WT: n=4: 5 GRK6: n=4). C. Extracellular dopamine levels in the striatum of freely moving mice measured using quantitative low perfusion rate microdialysis (WT: n=6; GRK6: n=9). D. Effect of saline and cocaine (20 mg/kg, i.p.) on extracellular dopamine level in the striatum of freely moving mice. Data are presented as a percentage of the average level of dopamine measured in at least three samples collected before the drug administration. (Saline, WT: n=5: GRK6-KO: n=4; Cocaine, WT: n=7; GRK6-KO: n=6).

## Example 7

10

## GRK6 modulation results in dopamine receptors that are more efficiently coupled to their G proteins

[00245] To assess potential changes in basal dopamine receptor sensitivity in the absense of GRK6, an analysis of dopamine receptor coupling to G proteins using a [35S]GTPyS binding assay was performed. Direct assessment of striatal dopamine receptor coupling using the D2/D3 dopamine receptor agonist, quinpirole, revealed that in GRK6-KO mice, these receptors are more efficiently coupled to their G proteins (Fig. 6A).

Thus, this suggests that under basal conditions in the intact animals, [00246] dopamine receptors are tonically inhibited by GRK6 action, and the loss of this inhibition in GRK6-KO animals leads directly to receptor supersensitivity (higher coupling). Importantly, ligand binding studies failed to demonstrate any genotypic differences in D2-like dopamine receptor ([3H]-raclopride) binding (Bmax in WT:

123±18, in GRK6-KO: 111±19 fmol/mg protein). Additionally,  $G\alpha$  protein ( $G_{ijolz}$ ) levels in GRK6-KO mice were not altered, as assessed by immunoblotting assay. To confirm the role of GRK6 in the regulation of dopamine receptors in an in vitro system, GRK6 was co-expressed with either D2 or D3 dopamine receptors (D2R or D3R) in HEK293 cells and analysis of dopamine-stimulated [35S]GTPvS binding was performed. In agreement with in vivo observations, substantially impaired G protein coupling was

observed when these receptors were co-expressed with GRK6 (Fig. 6B,C). Furthermore, co-expression of GRK6 enhanced the basal (unstimulated) translocation of ß-arrestin2 to D2R or D3R. Thus, in an in vitro system, GRK6 appears to induce a basal level of desensitization of D2/D3 dopamine receptors that is associated with

increased ß-arrestin2 binding. This is in agreement with many previous studies that have shown in other receptor systems that membrane-associated GRK6 induces basal (activation-independent) receptor phosphorylation, and suggests that this basal

receptor phosphorylation tone is physiologically important, at least for the dopamine receptors.

[00247] Figure 6. Alterations in GRK6 level modulate dopamine receptor coupling to G-proteins. A. [35S]GTPyS binding to striatal membranes from mutant and wild type Total [35S]GTPyS binding is portrayed after subtracting unstimulated [35S]GTPyS mice. binding from each point. [35S]GTPyS binding to striatal membranes was determined after stimulation with quinpirole. Percent stimulated [35S]GTPvS binding was calculated by dividing unstimulated [35S]GTPyS binding into each agonist-stimulated point. Nonlinear regressions were used to calculate the EC<sub>50</sub> parameters (WT: 2.0±0.5  $\mu$ M; GRK6-KO: 1.9±0.6  $\mu$ M). In the absence of agonist stimulation, basal [ $^{35}$ S]GTPyS 10 binding did not differ between genotypes. Experiments were performed in triplicate in which WT and GRK6-KO striatal tissue were analyzed simultaneously (n=8 per group). p<0.001, two-way ANOVA, GRK6-KO versus WT controls. B. [35S]GTPvS binding to HEK-293 cell membranes expressing D2R was determined after stimulation with dopamine. At least two independent experiments were performed in triplicate. The same procedure was employed for data treatments. p<0.001, two-way ANOVA. C. [35S]GTPyS binding to HEK-293 cell membranes expressing D3R/Goα was determined after stimulation with dopamine. At least two independent experiments were performed in triplicate. The same procedure was employed for data treatments. p<0.001, two-way ANOVA. 20

## Example 8

GRK6 modulation enhances the behavioral effects of dopamine: Dopamine receptor responsiveness is enhanced in GRK6 mutant mice [00248] Striatal D2/D3 dopamine receptors have been localized both on presynaptic dopamine nerve terminals and postsynaptic striatal cells. To directly assess postsynaptic dopamine receptor responsiveness in GRK6-KO mice, the effects of the non-selective dopamine agonist apomorphine were tested in dopamine-depleted mice where no endogenous dopamine neurotransmission was present (Fig.7). Notably, the paradigm used was originally developed as an animal model to test drugs effective in Parkinson's disorder, where profound loss of dopamine innervation occurs. Wild type and GRK6-KO mice were treated with reserpine (5 mg/kg, i.p.) to deplete intraneuronal storage of monoamines including dopamine, and with  $\alpha$ -methyl-p-tyrosine (250 mg/kg, i.p.) to inhibit dopamine synthesis (20h and 1h before the experiment, respectively). Both mutant and control mice were completely immobilized by this treatment. 35 Locomotion in dopamine-depleted wild type and mutant mice was restored by administration of mixed D1/D2 dopamine receptor agonist apomorphine (0.2-1 mg/kg, s.c.) (Fig.7A-C). GRK6-KO mice showed a markedly enhanced locomotor response to

apomorphine in comparison to wild type litteramates, directly demonstrating that postsynaptic dopamine receptor responsiveness is enhanced in GRK6 mutant mice. Furthermore, these data suggest that a decrease in GRK6 levels or activity could enhance the behavioral effects of dopamine agonists in this animal model. [00249] Figure 7. Dopamine agonist effect is enhanced in dopamine-depleted GRK6-KO mice. To deplete brain dopamine, animals were treated with a combination of reserpine (5 mg/kg, i.p.) and α-methyl-p-tyrosine (250 mg/kg, i.p.) as described in Materials and Methods. A. Time-course of effect of apomorphine (0.5 mg/kg, s.c.) on the horizontal activity (counts) of dopamine-depleted wild type (n=11) and GRK6-KO (n=7) mice. GRK6-KO mice are significantly different from WT controls (p<0.001. two-way ANOVA). B. and C. Dose - response of the effect of apomorphine (0.2-1 mg/kg, s.c.) on the locomotion of dopamine-depleted wild type and mutant mice (n=6-11 per group). Note that GRK6-KO mice were more affected by apomorphine both in terms of horizontal activity counts (B) and total distance traveled (C). p<0.001 vs. wild type group for horizontal acitivity counts (B) and p<0.05 for total distance traveled (C) measurements, two-way ANOVA.

## Example 9

## GRK6 modulation increased effectiveness of compounds to treat Parkinson's disease

20

[00250] To directly assess postsynaptic dopamine (DA) receptor responsiveness in GRK6-KO mice, the effects of the non-selective DA agonist apomorphine were tested in DA-depleted mice where no endogenous neurotransmission was present. The paradigm used was developed by A. Carisson as a model to test drug effectiveness in parkinsonism, such as the dopamine precursor L-DOPA or direct dopamine receptor agonists such as apomorphine (Carlsson et al., 1991). Mice (n=7-12 per group) were treated with reserpine (5 mg/kg, i.p.) to deplete intraneuronal storage of monoamines including DA, and with  $\alpha$ -methyl-p-tyrosine (250 mg/kg, i.p.) to inhibit DA synthesis (24h and 1h before the experiment, respectively). Mice were completely immobilized by this treatment. Locomotion in DA-depleted wild type mice was restored by administration apomorphine (0.2 and 0.5 mg/kg, s.c.) (Fig.8 and Fig. 9). Both GRK6-KO and heterozygous mice showed a markedly enhanced locomotor response to apomorphine (p<0.01 vs. wild type group for both 0.2 and 0.5 mg/kg, s.c. apomorphine), suggesting that the decrease in GRK6 levels or activity could enhance the behavioral effects of DA agonists in this animal model of Parkinson's disease. Therefore, these data demonstrate that modulating the amount or activity of GRK6 by either pharmacological or genetic approaches would be useful in Parkinson's disease, to increase the

effectiveness of the endogenous dopamine or exogenous dopaminomimetic agents such as L-DOPA.

[00251] Taken together, these results indicate that postsynaptic D2/D3 dopamine receptors are physiological targets of GRK6 and that supersensitivity to agonist stimulation may occur in striatal neurons in the absence of GRK6. It should be considered, however, that presynaptic D2/D3 dopamine "autoreceptors" and/or other subtypes of dopamine receptors might also be affected in GRK6-KO mice. In addition, the widespread expression of GRK6 in brain suggests that multiple receptor types may be physiological targets for this kinase; detailed investigation will be required to establish the portfolio of receptors affected in GRK6 mutant mice.

[00252] In the present study, we find that direct regulation of dopamine receptor by one of the GPCR specific kinases, GRK6, represents an important determinant by which receptor sensitivity and responses to drugs of abuse can be controlled. The observation that single allele inactivation of GRK6 in mice produces a phenotype

identical to the complete knockout of the gene raises the possibility that even subtle allelic variations in the human GRK6 gene or altered GRK6 activity might contribute to individual sensitivity to psychostimulants and other drugs affecting dopaminergic function. Furthermore, a role for GRK6-mediated dopamine receptor regulation in other brain disorders associated with dopamine dysfunction would be of interest to consider.

Particularly, a potential of these findings for the development of novel treatment strategies for Parkinson's disease is noteworthy.

[00253] While the invention has been described and illustrated herein by references to various specific material, procedures and examples, it is understood that the invention is not restricted to the particular material combinations of material, and procedures selected for that purpose. Numerous variations of such details can be implied as will be appreciated by those skilled in the art.

**[00254]** The following is a list of documents related to the above disclosure and particularly to the experimental procedures and discussions. The following documents, as well as any documents referenced in the foregoing text, should be considered as incorporated by reference in their entirety.

Attramadal, H., Arriza, J. L., Aoki, C., Dawson, T. M., Codina, J., Kwatra, M. M., Snyder, S. H., Caron, M. G. & Lefkowitz, R. J. (1992) J. Biol. Chem. 267, 17882-17890 Barak, L. S., Oakley, R. H., Laporte, S. A. and Caron, M. G. (2001) Proc. Natl. Acad.

Sci. USA 98, 93-98
Barak, L. S. , Warabi, K. , Feng, X. , Caron, M. G. & Kwatra, M. M. (1999) J. Biol.
Chem. 274, 7565-7569

Barak, L. S., Ferguson, S. S., Zhang, J. & Caron, M. G. (1997) J. Biol. Chem. 272, 27497-27500

- Barak, L. S., Ferguson, S. S., Zhang, J., Martenson, C., Meyer, T. & Caron, M. G. (1997) Mol. Pharmacol. 51, 177-184
- 5 Barak, L. S. , Menard, L. , Ferguson, S. S. , Colapietro, A. M. & Caron, M. G. (1995) Biochemistry 34, 15407-15414
  - Carlsson M, Svensson A, Carlsson A. (1991) Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch. Pharmacol. 343: 568-573
  - Ferguson, S. S., Barak, L. S., Zhang, J. & Caron, M. G. (1996) Can. J. Physiol.
- 10 Pharmacol. 74, 1095-1110
  - Ferguson, S. S., Menard, L., Barak, L. S., Koch, W. J., Colapietro, A. M. & Caron, M. G. (1995) J. Biol. Chem. 270, 24782-24789
  - Inglese, J., Koch, W.J., Caron, M.G., Lefkowitz, R.J. (1992) Nature 359:147-150
  - Kim, K. M., Valenzano, K. J., Robinson, S. R., Yao, W. D., Barak, L. S., Caron, M. G.
- 15 (2001) J. Biol. Chem. 276: 37409-37414
  - Laporte, S. A., Oakley, R. H., Holt, J. A., Barak, L. S. & Caron, M. G. (2000) J. Biol. Chem. 275, 23120-23126
  - Laporte, S. A., Oakley, R. H., Zhang, J., Holt, J. A., Ferguson, S. S., Caron, M. G. & Barak, L. S. (1999) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 96, 3712-3717
- Menard, L., Ferguson, S. S., Zhang, J., Lin, F. T., Lefkowitz, R. J., Caron, M. G. & Barak, L. S. (1997) Mol. Pharmacol. 51, 800-808
  - Mhaouty Kodja, S., Barak, L. S., Scheer, A., Abuin, L., Diviani, D., Caron, M. G. & Cotecchia, S. (1999) Mol. Pharmacol. 55, 339-347
  - Oakley, R. H., Laporte, S. A., Holt, J. A., Barak, L. S., Caron, M. G. (2001). J. Biol.
- 25 Chem. 276: 19452-19460
  - Oakley, R. H., Laporte, S. A., Holt, J. A., Caron, M. G. & Barak, L. S. (2000) J. Biol. Chem. 275, 17201-17210
  - Oakley, R. H., Laporte, S. A., Holt, J. A., Barak, L. S. & Caron, M. G. (1999) J. Biol. Chem. 274, 32248-32257
- Zhang, J., Barak, L. S., Anborgh, P. H., Laporte, S. A., Caron, M. G. & Ferguson, S. S. (1999) J. Biol. Chem. 274, 10999-11006
  - Zhang, J., Barak, L. S., Winkler, K. E., Caron, M. G. & Ferguson, S. S. (1997) J. Biol. Chem. 272, 27005-27014

#### CLAIMS

### We Claim:

- 1. A non-human transgenic animal, whose somatic or germ line cells comprise a disrupted GRK6 gene, wherein the animal exhibits a decrease in G-protein coupled receptor desensitization relative to a wild-type animal.
  - 2. The animal of claim 1, wherein the animal is a mouse.

- 3. The animal of claim 1, wherein the non-human transgenic animal is a primate, a feline, a canine, a porcine, a bovine, a caprine, or an ovine.
- 4. A method of testing a compound for the ability to modulate GRK6 activity,

  15 comprising: (a) administering the compound to wild-type non-human animal; and (b)

  comparing the locomotor response of the wild-type non-human animal exposed to the

  compound to the locomotor response of the non-human transgenic animal of claim 1.
  - 5. A method of screening for modulators of GRK6-associated desensitization comprising: (a) providing a cell comprising a GRK6 and a GPCR; (b) contacting said cell with a candidate modulator; and (c) monitoring said cell for GRK6-associated desensitization.
- 6. The method of claim 5, wherein the monitoring comprises determining the cellular distribution of the GRK6, GPCR, or arrestin.
  - 7. A method of evaluating treatments of GRK6-associated disease comprising: (a) providing a non-human animal comprising GRK6 and a GPCR; (b) treating said animal with a preselected treatment; (c) exposing said animal to agonist; and (d) monitoring locomotor response of said animal as compared to locomotor response of the transgenic non-human animal of claim 1.
  - 8. A method for identifying compounds that modulate GRK6 comprising the steps of:
- (a) providing a cell comprising GRK6, a GPCR, and an arrestin, and wherein at least one of said molecules is detectably labeled;
  - (b) exposing the cell to the compound(s);
  - (c) determining the cellular distribution of the GRK6, GPCR, or arrestin;
  - (d) comparing the cellular distribution of the GRK6, GPCR, or arrestin in the presence

of the compound(s) to the cellular distribution of the GRK6, GPCR, or arrestin in the absence of the compound(s); and

- (e) correlating a difference between (1) the cellular distribution of the GRK6, GPCR, or arrestin in the presence of the compound(s) to (2) the cellular distribution of the GRK6, GPCR, or arrestin in the absence of the compound(s) to modulation of GRK6 activity.
- 9. The method of claim 8, wherein the GRK6 is overexpressed.

15

- 10. The method of claim 8, wherein the labeled molecule is localized in the cytosol, plasma membrane, clathrin-coated pits, endocytic vesicles or endosomes.
  - 11. The method of claim 8, wherein the detectable molecule is a radioisotope, an epitope tag, an affinity label, an enzyme, a fluorescent group, or a chemiluminescent group.
  - 12. The method of claim 8, wherein the molecule is detectably labeled due to its interaction with another molecule, which may be detectably labeled.
- 13. A method for inhibiting desensitization of the dopamine receptor in cell comprising contacting the cell with a compound that decreases GRK6 activity or the expression of a nucleic acid encoding GRK6.
  - 14. The method of claim 13, wherein the compound is an antisense oligonucleotide.
- 25 15. The method of claim 14, wherein the antisense oligonucleotide inhibits expression of a nucleic acid encoding GRK6.
  - 16. A method for treating diseases involving the dopamine receptor, wherein the effectiveness of endogenous dopamine is increased by altering GRK6 activity or expression.
  - 17. The method of claim 7, wherein the disease is Parkinson's, schizophrenia, Tourette Syndrome, depression, or drug-addiction.
- 18. A method of modulating desensitization of a dopamine receptor in a cell, comprising:
  - (a) providing a cell expressing a dopamine receptor and a G protein coupled receptor kinase (GRK);

- (b) modulating the activity of the GRK; and
- (c) exposing said cell to an agonist.
- 19. The method of claim 18, wherein the GRK is GRK6.

5

- 20. The method of claim 19, wherein the expression of GRK6 is increased.
- 21. The method of claim 19, wherein the expression of GRK6 is decreased.
- 10 22. The method of claim 19, wherein the activity of GRK6 is increased.
  - 23. The method of claim 19, wherein the activity of GRK6 is decreased.
- 24. A method of treating a disease by modulating desensitization of a dopamine receptor in a host cell, comprising: (a) providing a compound which modulates the expression or activity of a GRK6; and (b) administering said compound to a host.
  - 25. The method of claim 24, wherein said method comprises concurrent of the compound that modulates expression or activity of a GRK6 with a compound that modulates a G-protein coupled receptor.
    - 26. A nucleic acid selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID Nos: 1-3.
    - 27. A nucleic acid selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID Nos: 4-5.

- 28. A vector comprising the nucleic acid of SEQ ID Nos:1-3.
- 29. The vector of claim 28, wherein the nucleic acid is flanked by loxP sites.
- 30. A host cell comprising the nucleic acid of SEQ ID No:19.
  - 31. An isolated immunoglobulin which recognizes and binds to a GRK, or fragment thereof.
- 35 32. The immunoglobulin of claim 31, wherein the GRK6 is GRK6a, GRK6b, GRK6c, or GRK6d.
  - 33. The immunoglobulin of claim 31, wherein the GRK fragment has the sequence of

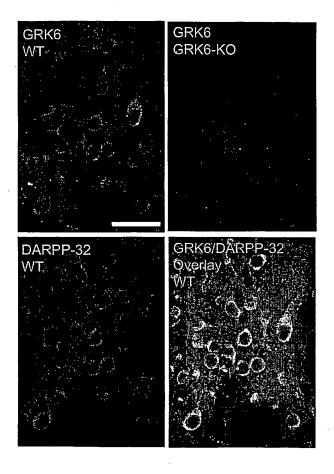
SEQ ID No. 3.

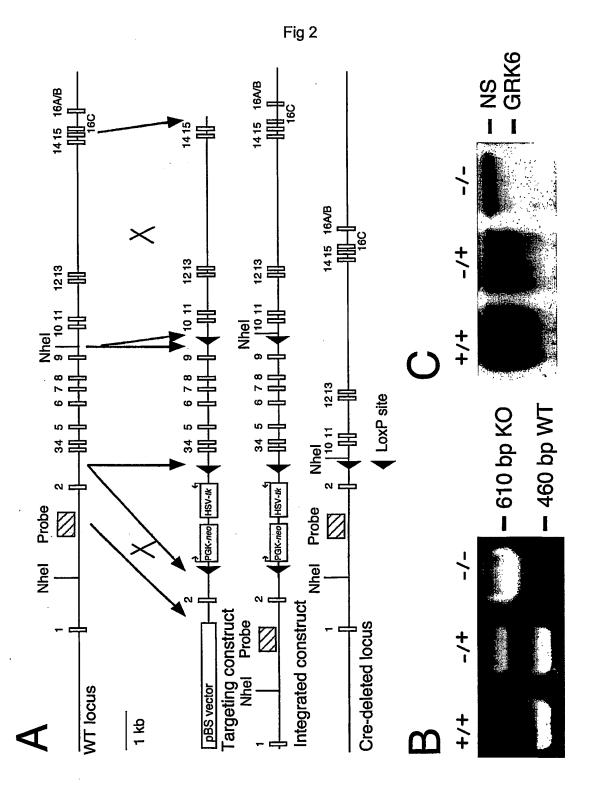
34. The immunoglobulin of claim 31, wherein the antibody fragment is Fab, Fab', F(ab')2, F(v), and scFv.

5

- 35. A method of detecting GRK6 in a biological sample, comprising:
- (a) exposing the biological sample to an immunoglobulin of claim 31; and
- (b) determine whether the immunoglobulin bound a protein of the biological sample.
- 10 36. The method of 35, wherein the binding of the immuno globulin to the protein indicates the presence of or predis-position to a disease.
  - 37. A method of modulating a cell comprising a GRK6 gene, said method comprising the step of introducing into said cell an isolated polynucleotide according to claim 26, whereby the function and/or structure of the GRK6 gene is modulated.
  - 38. A method according to claim 37, wherein the isolated polynucleotide is a knock-out or knock-in construct.

Fig 1





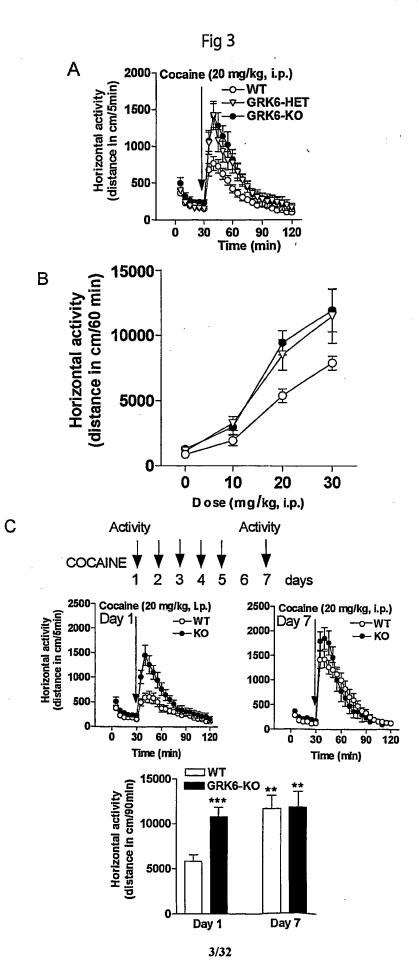
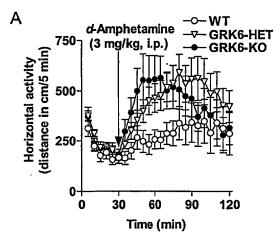


Fig 4



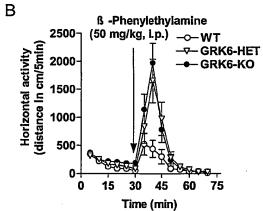


Fig. 5

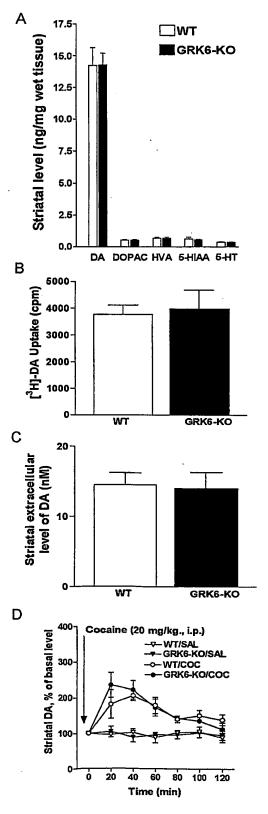
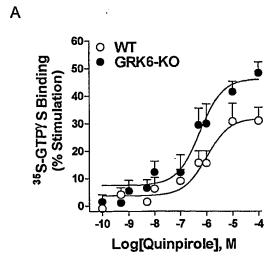
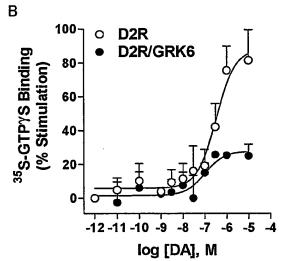
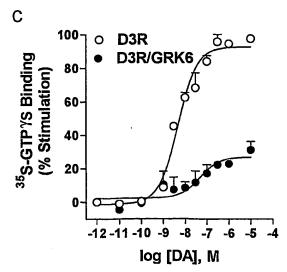


Fig 6







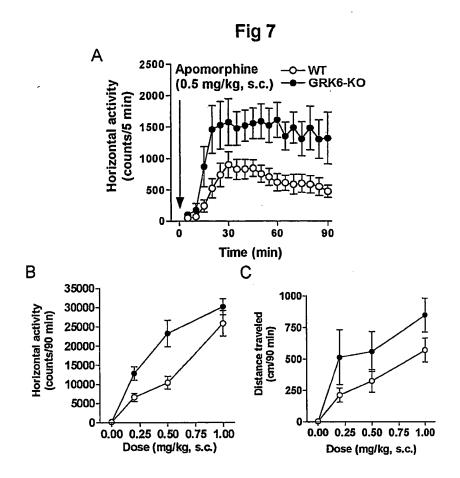
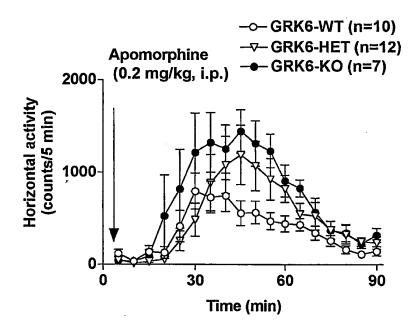


Fig 8

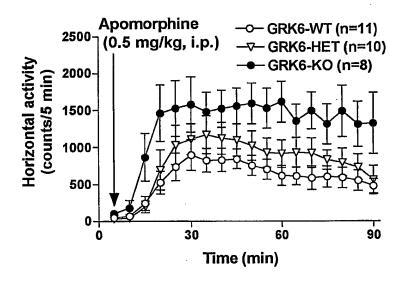
Effect of D1/D2 DA receptor agonist Apomorphine on the locomotion of DA-depleted GRK6 mutant mice



Mice were treated by reserpine (5 mg/kg, i.p., 24 h before) + AMT (250 mg/kg, i.p., 1 h before)

Fig 9

## Effect of D1/D2 DA receptor agonist Apomorphine on the locomotion of DA-depleted GRK6 mutant mice



Mice were treated by reserpine (5 mg/kg, i.p., 24 h before) + AMT (250 mg/kg, i.p., 1 h before)

Fig 10A
GRK6/flox allele Sequence

10 20	30 40 50 6789012345678901234567890		80 90 100 6789012345678901234567890	
	TGGCCCCAAACTCAGAGATCCACCT			100
Territigatitatericatitatita	TTTTTTTCCAAAACATAATTCCTCT	GTGTAGCCCTGGCTGTCCTGGAAGT	TGCTCTGCCAACCAGGCTGACCTTG	200
AACTCAGATTTACCTGTGTCTGCCT	CCCACGTGCTGGGATTAAAGGTGTG	CCCCACCACTGCCCAGCTCCTATTC	TCCTAACCTGTAGACTTCCCACTGT	300
GTTAGGAGTGAATGAGGCGGAACTT	CTTGATGAGATGTCCTCATTGGTCA	TTTTGGTTCTCATCCAGGGAACTCT	TACCATGGGTGCCCACAAGGGCCAT	400
GTGTGTCCTGGAACTTGTTAAGGGC	ATGCTGGAATGTTTGGAAGAAGCCT	CAAGGTTCCTCCCGCAGCAGGTTTG	GCCTTACTTAACAGGGCCCTGAAGG	500
CCTCTCTGTACAACATGTTTAGGGG	AAGGTTCCGAGGCAGGCGGCTCAGG	ACTCAATGGGACCCAGTTCCTGATT	GCTCTTGCAGGTGGTGGCGGGAATC G G G N R	600
	CCAGATGCTGCAGTTCCCCCATATC Q M L Q F P H I		GCCTTGGTGAGGCCTGGCTCCCAGA	700
GCAGACTGGGGGGAGGGGAGCTGGG	GGGGTAGCCATGAGGAGTCATCCC	CAGACATATCCTTGGCCATGGGGGC	CTGGGGGGGGGAATTCAGGAAGA	800
CCGAGACGCCATAGTCCAGTTTCAG	TTCCTGGGCCTGAAATGGCAGAGGG	CAGAGAACGGAGACTGGTGTCAGCA	GAGTGGGCATGGGCGAAGGCAGAGG	900
CCCAGGATGGAGGGAGGTGAGAGAA	ACTTAGGAGGGAAGTCAGGTTTGGA	ACACCAGTCCTGCGCTCATGAGCTT	TGCACCTGAGGGTACCCATCAAAGC	1000
TAGGGCAGTATGGTGGTTACTTCTA	GAAGGGCTCATCCCAGTTCCAGCAT	CGTGGATGAGGGTCTGAACTGTATG	TACCTCAGGTGGCCCCGTCCTCTGC	1100
TGATGGCTTGCATGCGCTTGGGACG	GAGGCCCAGCTGAGAGCAGCGGAAG	CCACAGCTTCCTCTCGCACTTTCGC	CAGGCAGGCAACAGGTGTAGACTTG	1200
GGCTGGGCTGGGCGGCAACCACACA	GACCACACCCAACTCCAGAACTGTG	ACAAGCAAGTCCAGGAAACAACAGG	GAAAGGAGACCTGGTGTCTAGAGGC	1300
GCGCCATAACTTCGTATAGCATACA	TTATACGAAGTTATCCTGCAGGGTG	CTCGAGCACACTAGAGCCCAGACTC	CTGGCTGTGTGGCACTGAGTTGAAT	1400
TAATCAACCCCTCTGGGCCCCATAG	CCCCCAGGTTACATTGGACTTGCAG	TGGCGCCCACCTGAAGATTGCAGGG	AGGGTTCTGAAGAGATAATGACTGC	1500
CACTTTTTGGGGCTAGAAGTTATTG	GATTCCAGATGTGGGGATATAGAAC	AGAGTGCCCTGCCAGTGAGTTCTAG	GTCTGTGACCTCGCAGTTCCCCTCT	1600
	GCCTATGTGAGCGCCAGCCCATTGG			1700
	GAGTATCCCACCCAGGGCCCAGCCC			1800
	CAGGTTCTTTGCCTCTCACCCTGCA		GAGAAGCAGAAAGCATGTGGGCGCC E K Q K A C G R R	1900
GACTAATGCAGAACTTTCTGAGCCA	CACGGTGAGTGAGCGGTGACAGGGA			2000
	TGTTCCAGGCAGCCCCAAGGGCATG	GAGCCCAAGGGTTGGGCTGAGCTTG	GGTCAGGCAGCCTGCCAGGGGCTGG	2100
CTCACCCTGCCTTAAGGGCCGGCAG	AAAGGGACTTGAACAAACTGGCAGC	TAGTGTGCACTTGCTACCCATAGCC	GCTCTCGGCACCCACAGACATCTGC	2200
CTGTGCTGCCCCGGGAGTAGGCAGT	TGTCCAAGGGAGCCCTCTTGCATTA		CCTGACCTCATCCCTGAAGTTCCAC P D L I P E V P R	2300
GGCAGCTGGTGAGTAACTGTGCCCA	A GCGGCTAGAGCAGGGACCCTGCAAA R L E Q G P C K	GACCTCTTCCAGGAGCTGACCCGGT		2400
	TGGGCTCTGAAGTCTGTGACAAGCT		TGGAGTTTAGCAGTTGCCTCCCATC	2500
CCTGCTTCAGTGTAGAGTGCATGCA	CCCTCCTGCTCAGGGCCTCAGTGAG	AAGCTTGCCGAAGGAAAAGGATGTT	GCTTTGTGTCTGACCGGCATGTAGT	2600
GGGAGGCCTGTGCCTTCAGGCTGAG	AATTGGCCTTGTTAGAGGCTCGCCT	ACAGACTGATCCTCTCTCAACAGGC		2700
	C ATCTACTTCAACCGTTTTCTGCAGF I Y F N R F L Q W	GGAAGTGGCTGGAAAGGTGAACGCC		2800
	TGCCTGTGTAAATGTTTGTTTTTTT	ACTCTCGCCTATAGGCAACCAGTGA	CCAAAAACACCTTCAGGCAGTACCG K N T F R Q Y R	2900

Fig 10B

GRK6/flox allele Sequence

10 12345678901	20 23456789012345	30 678901234	40 56789012345	50 67890		70 3456789012345	80 678901234	90 45678901234	100 567890	
AGTOCTGGGCA	AGGTGGCTTTGGG G G F G	GAGGTAAGT								3000
	CTGCCCCCATCC		TGCCTGGTTAC			CTCCGGGCAACAG V R A T G				3100
	GGATAAAGAAGCGA I K K R			CAACG	AGAAACAGATCT	TGGAGAAAGTGAA	CAGTAGGT	ITGTAGTAAGI		3200
	CTTCCCCTCCCCC				-				CCCCCT	3300
CCCTTCCTGCC	CTGGACAGTACCCA	AGAAGGGTG	GGCTAGGAGTG	CTATT	CCAGGCTCAGGA	AGCCTGCTGGGTC	CTAAGGAG	TGGCACACAGA	AGATGG	3400
TGGCTGCCATT	AGCATTTAGGAGAG	TGAGCATGC	CTCCGAACAGG	ттсст	GGCTGAGGGTGT	GGGTCTCCCGAGC		CTTAGCCTAC		3500
	TGCACTGTGCCTGG A L C L V						GGCCAGGC	TGGCTTTCCTG	AAGCAC	3600
CTCCTCTCTTC	PATGCTGCTGAGAT	CTCCTCTCC	CCTGGAAGACC	TGCAC	CGGGAACGCATT	CTCTACACCTACC	-			3700
	CCTTCCTGGACAGC						CAGTGGAAG	GTATTGTGTGC	TGGAGG	3800
TTTCTCTAACC	ACAAGCCAACACCG	GCTCCACAC	AAACCCCCTCG	TGTTC	GATAGATTTGAG	CGCTTCAGACCTA	GCTTTGGG	AATCCAGCCTC	CTGGCC	3900
AATGTGTGAAT	TCTGATTTTGACAC	GCCTCTCTG	TGTGACCTTAA	GCTAG	TCCGCTCCCTGC	TTCCAAAACAAGT	TCTGTTTC	TGGGAGACTCC	ACTTCC	4000
TGCCTTGCAGG	CGGCTCAGTAGTA	GCGAGCCCT	'ACTTATGATTA'	TGGAT	GGAGCGTCTATT	AGAGCCTCCCAGT	GCCCTCTC	GAGGGGATGGA	ACCTA	4100
CTCAGCTTATA	ACTICGTATAGCAT	ACATTATAC	GAAGTTATGCT	AGCT	CATGTGACAGAG	AAGGTAGAGTTGG	CCCCTGGGG	GGAAGGGAGCA	CAGGTG	4200
AACAAGTCCAA	GGATGACTTCCAGG	GACCCCTCT	CCCAGGTGCT	cccc	ACTGGGTTGCAG	ICCTCAGITCITA	CTACTCTAC	GAAAGTTCCTG	AGGTCC	4300
TEGTTGCTGCCC	CGGGGAGAGCAGGG	CTCGTTCAC	CTTGCTCCATG	CCTGA	ACCCAGTAGGCA	CTTGAACTGCCAG	GGGCAGGC	CTGTCTGGCT	TCCTGG	4400
AAAACAGGCCTY	TGACCCTGTGTTT	CTCTCCCCA				CTGGATGACCATG L D D H G	GTGGGTGAG	GAAGGCCCAAG	TGGGAG	4500
ATGGGGTGAGG	TTGGAAGCTAGGCC	TATCAGTGA								4600
	CAGACCATCAAAG									4700
	QTIKG									
	CTACTTACTCACT									4800
	TGATGTGGGGAAA									4900
	GAGGCTGAAGGGAA									5000
TAGCTTGTGGAG	CAGTGTGACACAGT	ACAGTCTAG	GCTCTCCAGAG	CCAT	CTTGGGCTAGGC.	ATTCCACTTCCTG	OCTTCTTTC	TCCTACTGTA	AAACCT	5100
CATCAGAGCTGG	CTCCTGGGGGGCT	TTGAGGTGA	AAGGAGATGCT	AAATG	GAGAACTGTGCA'	TGGGGCCTGCCAG	CGATGGTCC	GAGGTAGCAG	CCACTG	5200
GGCGTTTAAAA1	CCCTTCTGAAAGC	CAAAAGTTA	CAAATCAGTAG	CTACG	TGGTCCTGATCT	GCATACATTAAA	TTTGAAGTT	GAATTGTTIT	TAGAAT	5300
AATTTGAATTG/	ATTGCCAGCATTTA	AGGCAAACA	ACTTAATGTAT	TAAAA	AAAAAAAAAA	AAAGGTGTATGGG	GTCTTGGTT	GGGTGTGTAT	GATCTA	5400
ACTCAGAGTACC	TGCCTGATAGTTG	TCTCCCCCT	GGGTTCAACAA	ACTCC	AGCACTAGGAAT	CCCACTCCTGCCC	CCAGGGAAC	GACAAGCAATC	AGACAC	5500
GGAGTTCCCTTC	GTGTGACCCTCCC	CTCAGGGCC	ACACCAGCCAC	CATTG	ATGAGATGTGGC	FTCTCATACTGGC	TCAGTCCAC	CAGCAGGCCAG	TGGCAT	5600
ACCTGCCTATCC	CAGAGGATGTTTGA	TCAAACTCT	GGTTTTTGTTT	CTGGG	GCCCGAGGGCTC	CCTGCTCCTCACG	ACCTGCCCC	GTCCTGACTC	CTGGTC	5700
	CAGAGGTGGTGAG PEVVR									5800

Fig 10C
GRK6/flox allele Sequence

10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 1  1234567890123456789012345 6789012345678901234567890 12345678901234	CG 5900
CCCCTTCCAGCAGAGAAGAAGAAG ATAAAGCGCGAAGAGGTGGAGCGGC TGGTCAAGGAAGTGGCCGAGGAGTA CACAGACCGCTTTTCCTCACAGG	CG 5900
	L.
CGCTCACTCTGTTCTCAGGTACAAG CCAGAGTCTTAGCTGGGGGCAGCTG GGGTACCTCACCCACTCAGGTACCC TCACCACCACTGCCCTTCTATAG	CT 6000 L
TCTTAGCAAGGACCCTGCTGAGCGC CTGGGGTGTCGTGGAGGTGGCGCCC GTGAGGTAAAGGAGCACCCCCTTTT CAAGAAACTGAATTTCAAGCGGC	
L S K D P A E R L G C R G G G A R E V K E H P L F K K L N F K R L GGAGCTGGCATGCTAGTGGCCAGCCAGCCAGCCAGGCCAGGGGGGGG	
CTGGGTGACTGGGAGCAAGGGCCAA GTCACTTTCAGTGCAGATGTTGGAA AAACCCCATCTAATGGCTTGGGCTG CCCCTCACCCCCAGTTTGTGTGT	CT 6300
CTCTCTGTGTGTGTGTGTGTGTGTGTGTGTGTGTGTGTG	AT 6400
GCTGGGCAGACATGGAGATGCTCTG GGAGCATTGCAAGAACTCATGTCCT CTCTGTACTGTGATTGGTTAGCCTT CGATGGCAGGCATCTTTTCCCAG	GG 6500
AGTGGCAATGGTGACCTAGTGGCTC AGGCTCATGTCTTCTTAGATAGCCA CCCAGTGGGCACAGAGCAAGGTTTG TTCACGAATTTGAAATTAAATGC	TC 6600
TCTTTGCTGAAGGGCCCCACTGGAC ACCCAGATCACCCCTTCCTGGCCCA ATGGGAATAACCCATTTCCAAAAGG AACTGAGACGGTGGTGCCAGCAG	GG 6700
GCTGTTGGGCTAACTGCCCCTCTGC AGGCAGGCAATTACCCCCTTCAAAG TITAACTTTAAAATATTTATCTTAT TCTTAATTTTGTGTTTGTGTGTC	TG 6800
TCTCTGTGTGGGGTATGTATGTCT ATGTATGTGTGTGTGTGTGTGTGTGTGTGTGTGTGTGT	AT 6900
CTCTCCCTCTCCGCGCGCCCTGGA TAGGTCTCCACGCAGGCCC CGAAGCTTTAGATCCTCCTGGGAAT GGAGTCATGGGTGGTTCTGAGTC	TC 7000
TGCATGACATTAGTTTGAGGAATCA ACTTAGATCCCCCACAGCAGCAGTG CATACTTCTAACTGCTGAGCCCGTC TTTCTAGTCCCAGAATCTCCCTC	TT 7100
GAGAGTTTTACCTCTGAGCTAAGCA TCTTGTGGATTGTACACCGTGCAGA CAATTGTACTCTAGATATTAGAGCC TAATAGCAGAAACCCTGCTCAGA	CT 7200
CACGTCAAGTCTGTTGGTTCATTTG TCCCCAAGTCTCTCTGGGCCATCAC TCGCGCTTTGTGCTGGGTTGCTAAG ACTGTCTCTTCGCCTCTTCAACTT	GT 7300
CTGTACAGAACCTGAATTCAGGTTT CTCTGTAATGTCAGAGGAAGGGTTC TGGTTGGCCAGGATGGGGTCATGTC CTTGCCTCCCTTAAGTTTC	TG 7400
GACACGGGGGTCCTGTGATTTGACA GTTTGCCACTTGGGAAAGTCTTGAG GAGATGGGGGCACCAGGTTGATGGC TGTCAGCCACATATGTTTATGCG	TC 7500
TGACAAATACCTGAAAATCTGTATG AGTCAGGTCTTTGAGATAATGAGGT TCATAGAGCCAGGCCTATTCTCATA CTATAGTGGAGAGAAATAATGAA	AA 7600
TAAACTAACAAGCAAAGAGTGTTTT CAGATAGTCCCAAGTCTGACAGGAA AAAGAGCAGGCAAAGAAGGAAGGCAGTGA TGTGGGTGTGGTCGTCTCTGAGA	GA 7700
CTGATCTTTACGCAGAACTGAAGGA GAGACTCTCGCAAGATGAGAGGCCA CAGGCATTAGAGGCAGAAGGGACAG GCAGGCACTGAGGGCCACTGGCA	GG 7800
GTCAGCCTAGGGACATGGAACCACC ACCATGAGGCCATCGTGTCCGGAGC AAGTCAGTGCAGAGCAGCAACAGTG AATGTCGCGATGTTCTAATGATG	AC 7900
AGGAGACCTTCGGGCTGCAGCTCTA ATGTGAGGTGTGGAAATGGGTCATA GAGAATGAGTGAGCTGGGGAAAAGT CAGCGAGGGGGGCCTCTGAGTGAT	GG 8000
GTCACACAAGTGAGGGTAGTGCCTC TGAGTGAGGACTCACACAGTGGGGG AGGCGTTCTGAGTGATGGCTCCCAT GCTGCAGGTGAGCACTGTCAATG	AG 8100
TTGGCACTTGAACCGGACAGGTCTC ACTTCATCCTGCTGCTCCAGGCTGG AGCTACTGCACAGGTTGACTCCTCT CTCTGTACATCATCTAAGTAATT	GC 8200
ACGGCCCGTGGGTCATCTGTTCAAA GTCAGAAAATAAGGACAGTGTCTTG GGACTTAGAAGTAGCAGATGAAAAA ACAAATTTAACAATGCTTTTATG	GT 8300
TTTAATTTAAAAAAAAAAAAATTACAT GTCTACCTATGTATCTGTGTGTGAG TGTGTGCATGTGAATTTAGGGGCCC CTGGAAGAACAGTGCAAGTTTTT	AA 8400
CCTCTAGACCTGCACTTGACAATAT TGGGGGCGGGGGGGGGG	TG 8500
ACTICATAGATECACCTGCCTCTGCC TTCTGAGTGCTGGGACCAAAGGTGT GCACTACCATGCCCAGCCGACATAC ATTTTTAAAAAAAGATTTATTTTA	TG 8600
TATATGAGTACATTGTCACTGTCTT CAGACACACTGGAAGAGTGCATCAG ATCTCATTATAGATGGTTGTGAGCC ACCATGTGGTTGCTGGGAATTGA	AC 8700

# Fig 10D GRK6/flox allele Sequence

10 20	30	40 50	6D	70	80	90 100	
1234567890123456789012345							
TCCGGATCTCCAGAAAAGCAGTCAG							
CAATCCATATAAAGTATTCATGTCA	ACTGAAAGACTC	ACGTGACTGTCAC	CACAAAAGTTCA	GAATGITTTTGCC	AGCCCTTTCA	AGAACATAAGCAAAAC	8900
CTTATGTCCATTAGGGTTCCAAATC	CTTTCCTCCTAC	CCCAAGAAACCAC	AGCTGTCTGTCT	TCAACTAGTTTAG	ATGCTTCAGT	TGTGTGGTCAGATGT	9000
GGGCATGCTGAACACGGTCCTCTGT	GACTGGCTTCTT	TTGCTAAGCATGG	TTTTGTTTTGTT	TIGITITGTITIT	AAGTTTATCA	AGACAGGITITCTCI	9100
GTATAGTTCTGGCCGTCCTGGAACT	CACTCTGTAGAC	CAGGCTGGCCTCC	AACTCAGAAATC	CACCTGCCTCTGC	CTCGCTAAGO	CATGCTTTTAAAGTTC	9200
ATCTATGTCGGAGCATTCTTCTTAA	AAGCTGGTTAAT	ATTCTGTAACGTG	GATATAAAATAA	ACCTTATTCGTTC	CTGGTTGACA	ATGAGGGTGTTTATCI	9300
TTTTGAGGGGTGGGTCTATCAGGAA	TAATCCTGTCGG	CTTTTTTGAGATG	AGGTGCCATTGC	ATTGTCTTGTCCA	GTTTTGAAAT	TGGCAGACTCGGGCAT	9400
TCTTCCTGACCTCAGTATATACATT	GACGGAACATTA	TGAAGTCAAAAAT	ACTGTATCTTGT	AGGGAGCTTTAGA	CCTTTCCAGG	TTAGGTACACCATTI	9500
TACATGATGGTGATGATCATGTATG	TATCAGGCAGGI	TGGTAGGTATGTG	TGTGTGTGTGAG	AGAGTGTGTGTGT	GTGTGTGTGT	IGGTCTATGTGTGTGA	9600
GTGTGTGGTCTATGTGTGTGAGTGT	CTGTCTCTGAGT	CTCTCTCTCTCTC	TGTGTGTATTGA	ACCCAGGGCCTAA	AGCATACTGA	ACCACTGTTCTATCA	9700
CTGAACTACACCTCTGACTTCATGA	TCGTAATATCTT	AATTGACGTCCTT	TGTGGTAAGATT	TTGAAAGCAGCAC	AGATTGAAAA	NTAAGAAAGCTTCAAA	9800
TACAGAAGCCAGTTCCCAGCAGGAA	CTGGGAGGGCGG	CTGGTAAGACCAA	TCCAGTACCGGA	CATCCCAGAGTTG	AGACACGCAC	CACACACACACAGI	9900
CCCTATGGAGGGAGCCAGGACTCCC	CTTCCCACCCCA	ACCCCAACACATA	CCCAGGCAGTCC	TGTGCAAGTACAA	GGTCAGCCTA	ACACCAGGTCTGCAC	10000
ACAGCCTGTCCAGGCTCCGCACAGC	GAGGGTCACGAT	CCTCGTCTATGGA	GGCGAAAACTGC	CTCAGAGACAGTA	GAGTGCTGAG	CTGAGGAGTGTGTGG	10100
GGCACCATGCTGATCTCTCCAAATC	AGGATGCTGCCA	AGGGTGGCAGACT	CAAGCCCTCCTG	ACTCCTGCCTCTT		CCCAGGCTATTTATT  O A I Y C	
GCAAGGATGTCCTGGACATTGAACA K D V L D I E Q							· 10300
CTCCATCCCCTGGCAGAATGAGGTA S I P W Q N E	GGGATTATCCTC	TGACTGGGATGAG	GTCCAGGTAGGG	CACCCCAGGGCC	AACTCTCACC	CCTTCCTGTTCCTGG	10400
GTAGATGGTGGAGACCGAGTGCTTC							10500
CCCAAGAAGGGATTGCTACAGAGAC P K K G L L Q R L			CAGTGTCTGCCC	TGGGTCCCACCTG	CTCCACTGGG	GAGACTCGCTCGGAGG	10600
CAGAGCTGGTGCATGCCTGCCCCGG	GAGTGGGCATCI	TCCTGTGGTGCCC	AAGGTGCCTCAT	TECTGCCTGTCCC	CCCTGACCCC	CACGCCTGGCTGGTC	10700
TCATGGCCTCTTTTCTCTTTCCAGA		GGGCTCCCCATGG	CTTGCCCTTCCT	GCCTGACTGTGGG	GAGCCCCAGG	CAGCCCATCCGAGGC	10800
AGAGGCGAGATGTAGGAGAAGAAG	TCTGGTGTCCAC	CTTACCCCCTCCT	TCCCTGCCGCTT	GCCTCCCTGCACC	CTGACCCCTT	CAAGCTGCTAACCTT	10900
GCTTAGCAACTGTCTCCTTGTGCCA	GAGTCTGTCCAG	GGGGATGGACAGA	GGCCTTGCTCTG	ACAGATCGAGTCG	ACGCCCTATA	CTGAGTCCTATTAGA	11000
CTCCCCCCCC	•						11012

Fig.10E
GRK6/flox construct Feature Table

Кеу	From	То	Strand	Shown	Description
misc_feat	1	6	5¹	Boxed/N	Xbal site
exon	586	681	5'	AA1/Fat	exon 2/codon_start
misc_feat	1292	1297	5'	Boxed/N	Xbal site
misc_feat	1339	1306	3'	Underli	loxP site
misc_feat	1360	1365	5'	Boxed/N	Spel/Xbal junction
exon	1611	1723	5'	AA1/Fat	exon 3 /codon_start
exon	1852	1929	5'	AA1/Fat	exon 4/codon_start
exon .	2273	2373	5'	AA1/Fat	exon 5 /codon_start
exon	2674	2766	5'	AA1/Fat	exon 6/codon_start
exon	2865	2928	5'	AA1/Fat	exon 7 /codon_start
exon	3048	3188	5'	AA1/Fat	exon 8 /codon_start
exon	3480	3670	5'	AA1/Fat	exon 9/codon_start
misc_feat	4097	4102	5'	Boxed/N	Nhel/Spel junction
misc_feat	4142	4109	3'	Underli	loxP site
misc_feat	4143	4148	5'	Boxed/N	Nhel site
exon	4438	4475	5'	AA1/Fat	exon 10 /codon_star
exon	4563	4652	5'	AA1/Fat	exon 11 /codon_star
exon	5710	5918	5'	AA1/Fat	exon 12 /codon_star
exon	5999	6136	5'	AA1/Fat	exon 13 /codon_star
exon	10185	10322	5'	AA1/Fat	exon 14/codon_star
exon	10405	10539	5'	AA1/Fat	exon 15 /codon_star
exon	10725	10730	5,	AA1/Fat	exon 16-C/codon_st
misc_feat	11012	11005	3'	Boxed/B	Notl site (from gen

### Fig 10F

SEO ID No:	1				
TCTAGAACTG	ACTTGTAGAC	CAGGCTGGCC	CCAAACTCAG	AGATCCACCT	50
GTGTTTTGAA	TGGCAAGTGC	TACCATGCCC	AGCTTCTTGT	CTTGTCTACT	100
TCTTTTTGTT	TTTCTTCTTT	TTTTTTTT	TTCCAAAACA	TAATTCCTCT	150
GTGTAGCCCT	GGCTGTCCTG	GAAGTTGCTC	TGCCAACCAG	GCTGACCTTG	200
AACTCAGATT	TACCTGTGTC	TGCCTCCCAC	GTGCTGGGAT	TAAAGGTGTG	250
CCCCACCACT	GCCCAGCTCC	TATTCTCCTA	ACCTGTAGAC	TTCCCACTGT	300
GTTAGGAGTG	AATGAGGCGG	AACTTCTTGA	TGAGATGTCC	TCATTGGTCA	350
TTTTGGTTCT	CATCCAGGGA	ACTCTTACCA	TGGGTGCCCA	CAAGGGCCAT	400
	GAACTTGTTA				450
CAAGGTTCCT	CCCGCAGCAG	GTTTGGCCTT	ACTTAACAGG	GCCCTGAAGG	500
CCTCTCTGTA	CAACATGTTT	AGGGGAAGGT	TCCGAGGCAG	GCGGCTCAGG	550
ACTCAATGGG	ACCCAGTTCC	TGATTGCTCT	TGCAGGTGGT	GGCGGGAATC	600
GCAAAGGCAA	GAGCAAGAAA	TGGCGCCAGA	TGCTGCAGTT	CCCCCATATC	650
AGCCAGTGTG	AGGAGCTTCG	ACTCAGCCTT	GGTGAGGCCT	GGCTCCCAGA	700
GCAGACTGGG	GGGAGGGGAG	CTGGGGGGGG	TAGCCATGAG	GAGTCATCCC	750
CAGACATATC	CTTGGCCATG	GGGGCCTGGG	GGGGGGGAA	TTCAGGAAGA	800
CCGAGACGCC	ATAGTCCAGT	TTCAGTTCCT	GGGCCTGAAA	TGGCAGAGGG	850
CAGAGAACGG	AGACTGGTGT	CAGCAGAGTG	GGCATGGGCG	AAGGCAGAGG	900
GCCAGGATGG	AGGGAGGTGA	GAGAAACTTA	GGAGGGAAGT	CAGGTTTGGA	950
ACACCAGTCC	TGCGCTCATG	AGCTTTGCAC	CTGAGGGTAC	CCATCAAAGC	1000
TAGGGCAGTA	TGGTGGTTAC	TTCTAGAAGG	GCTCATCCCA	GTTCCAGCAT	1050
CGTGGATGAG	GGTCTGAACT	GTATGTACCT	CAGGTGGCCC	CGTCCTCTGC	1100
TGATGGCTTG	CATGCGCTTG	GGACGGAGGC	CCAGCTGAGA	GCAGCGGAAG	1150
CCACAGCTTC	CTCTCGCACT	TTCGCCAGGC	AGGCAACAGG	TGTAGACTTG	1200
GGCTGGGCTG	GGCGGCAACC	ACACAGACCA	CACCCAACTC	CAGAACTGTG	1250
ACAAGCAAGT	CCAGGAAACA	ACAGGGAAAG	GAGACCTGGT	GTCTAGAGGC	1300
GCGCCATAAC	TTCGTATAGC	ATACATTATA	CGAAGTTATC	CTGCAGGGTG	1350
CTCGAGCACA	CTAGAGCCCA	GACTCCTGGC	TGTGTGGCAC	TGAGTTGAAT	1400
TAATCAACCC	CTCTGGGCCC	CATAGCCCCC	AGGTTACATT	GGACTTGCAG	1450
TGGCGCCCAC	CTGAAGATTG	CAGGGAGGGT	TCTGAAGAGA	TAATGACTGC	1500
CACTTTTTGG	GGCTAGAAGT	TATTGGATTC	CAGATGTGGG	GATATAGAAC	1550
AGAGTGCCCT	GCCAGTGAGT	TCTAGGTCTG	TGACCTCGCA	GTTCCCCTCT	1600
TGGCCTGCAG	AGCGTGACTA				1650
GCGCCTGTTA	TTTCGTGAGT	TCTGTGCTAC	GAGACCTGAG	CTGACCCGGT	1700
GTACTGCCTT	CCTGGATGGG	GTGGTGAGTA	TCCCACCCAG	GGCCCAGCCC	1750
	GCAGGCAGAG				1800
CGCCCTAATC	CGTCCCCACA		TCTTTGCCTC		1850
	GAGGTGACCC		GCAGAAAGCA		1900
	GAACTTTCTG				1950
	GCAGGCAGGG		ACAGCACAGG		2000
	TGAGTGCCCG				2050
	GTTGGGCTGA				2100
	CTTAAGGGCC				2150
	TTGCTACCCA				2200
	CCGGGAGTAG				2250
	GCATGTCCCT				2300
	GAGTAACTGT			-	2350
	AGGAGCTGAC				2400
	GGAAGGGGGC				2450
	TCCTGTCCGC				2500
	TGTAGAGTGC				2550
	AAGGAAAAGG				2600
	TGCCTTCAGG CCTCTCTCAA				2650
	GACTACCTCG				2700
	GGAAAGGTGA				2750
	TCTCATGGCA				2800
GHITGIGGG	TCTCATGGCA	MGCCCIGCCI.	GIGTAAATGT	TIGITITIT	2850

## Fig 10G

3 CMCMCCCCM	3030003300	3 CMC3 CC3 3 3	3 3 C 3 C C C C C C C S	~~~~~~~~	2000
	ATAGGCAACC	•	=		2900
	AAAGGTGGCT				2950
	GTAGATTGGG				3000
	GGCTGGCCCC		•		3050
TGTGCCTGCC	AGGTGCGGGC	AACAGGCAAG	ATGTACGCAT	GCAAGAAACT	3100
GGAAAAGAAG	CGGATAAAGA	AGCGAAAGGG	GGAGGCCATG	GCTCTCAACG	3150
AGAAACAGAT	CTTGGAGAAA	GTGAACAGTA	GGTTTGTAGT	AAGTACACAA	3200
GGAGCCCTCT	CCCTTCCCCT	GGGCCACACC	ACCTGCTACA	TTCCCCACCC	3250
ACCAGGCTAA	ATTCCCTCCC	TATTGCCAAA	GGGACTGCCC	TCTGCCCCCT	3300
CCCTTCCTGC	CCTGGACAGT	ACCCAAGAAG	GGTGGGGTAG	GAGTGCTATT	3350
CCAGGCTCAG	GAAGCCTGCT	GGGTCCTAAG	GAGTGGCACA	CAGAAGATGG	3400
TGGCTGCCAT	TAGCATTTAG	GAGAGTGAGC	ATGCGTGCGA	ACAGGTTCCT	3450
GGCTGAGGGT	GTGGGTCTCC	CGAGCACAGG	TGAGCTTAGC	CTACGCCTAT	3500
GAGACCAAGG	ATGCACTGTG	CCTGGTGCTG	ACATTGATGA	ATGGAGGTGA	3550
CCTAAAGTTC	CACATCTACC	ACATGGGCCA	GGCTGGCTTT	CCTGAAGCAC	3600
GTGCTGTCTT	CTATGCTGCT	GAGATCTGCT	GTGGCCTGGA	AGACCTGCAC	3650
	TTGTGTACAG				3700
CAGGTCTTGG			CAGTTAGGTT		3750
	GCCTGTCAGG				3800
	CACAAGCCAA				3850
	AGCGCTTCAG				3900
	TTCTGATTTT				3950
	GCTTCCAAAA				4000
	GCGGGCTCAG				4050
	TTAGAGCCTC				4100
	AACTTCGTAT				4150
	AGAAGGTAGA				4200
	AGGATGACTT				4250
	AGTCCTCAGT		CTAGAAAGTT		4300
	CCGGGGAGAG			CCATGCCTGA	4350
	CACTTGAACT		GGCTCTGTCT		4400
	TCTGACCCTG		CCCATAGGGA		4450
	TTCTGGATGA				4500
	GTTGGAAGCT				4550
			ACCTGGGACT		
					4600
	GCCAGACCAT				4650
GGGTAAGTCC		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	CTCCTCAGCC	CCCTTGCTGT	4700
	GCCTACTTAC		ACTAGGGGAG		4750
	AGTAGGTGTA				4800
	TGTGATGTGG				4850
	GCTATTCATT				4900
	TGAGGGTGAA				4950
	GATAGCATGC				5000
	ACAGTGTGAC				5050
	GCATTCCACT				5100
	GCCTCCTGGG			<del>-</del>	5150
	CATGGGGCCT				5200
	ATCGCTTGTG				5250
	CTGGCATACA				5300
	GATTGCCAGC		· · ·		5350
	AAAAAGGTGT				5400
	CGTGCCTGAT		_		5450
	ATCCCACTCC				5500
	TGGTGTGACC				5550
	GCTTCTCATA				5600
	CCAGAGGATG				5650
	TCCCTGCTCC				5700
CCTGTCCAGC	TCCAGAGGTG	GTGAGGAATG	AGCGCTACAC	GTTCAGTCCT	5750

### Fig 10H

GACTGGTGGG	CGCTAGGCTG	CCTCCTGTAC	GAGATGATCG	CAGGTCAGTC	5800
GCCCTTCCAG	CAGAGGAAGA	AGAAGATAAA	GCGCGAAGAG	GTGGAGCGGC	5850
TGGTCAAGGA	AGTGGCCGAG	GAGTACACAG	ACCGCTTTTC	CTCACAGGCG	5900
CGCTCACTCT	GTTCTCAGGT	ACAAGCCAGA	GTCTTAGCTG	GGGGCAGCTG	5950
GGGTACCTCA	CCCACTCAGG	TACCCTCACC	ACCACTGCCC	TTCTATAGCT	6000
TCTTAGCAAG	GACCCTGCTG	AGCGCCTGGG	GTGTCGTGGA	GGTGGCGCCC	6050
GTGAGGTAAA	GGAGCACCCC	CTTTTCAAGA	AACTGAATTT	CAAGCGGCTG	6100
GGAGCTGGCA	TGCTAGAGCC	ACCTTTTAAG	CCTGATGTAA	GTCCTGCCCT	6150
CCCTTGCTAG			TGGGGCGGG		6200
GTGGGTGACT			TTTCAGTGCA		6250
AAACCCCATC			CACCCCCAGT		6300
	GTGTGTGTGT				6350
	TGCCCAACAT				6400
	CATGGAGATG				6450
	TGATTGGTTA				6500
	GTGACCTAGT				6550
	ACAGAGCAAG				6600
	ACAGAGCAAG				
	CCCATTTCCA				6650
					6700
GCTGTTGGGC	TAACTGCCCC			CCCTTCAAAG	6750
	AAATATTTAT			TGTGTGTCTG	6800
	GGTATGTATA		<del>-</del>		6850
TGAATATGTC			GAGCATGTGT		6900
	GCGTGGGGAC				6950
	GATCCTCCTG				7000
	TAGTTTGAGG				7050
	ACTGCTGAGC				7100
	CCTCTGAGCT				7150
	CTAGATATTA				7200
	CTGTTGGTTC				7250
	TGCTGGGTTG		·	TTCAACTTGT	7300
	CCTGAATTCA				7350
	GGATGGGGTC			TAAGTTTGTG	7400
GACACGGGGG	TCCTGTGATT		CCACTTGGGA		7450
	CACCAGGTTG				7500
	CTGAAAATCT				7550
	AGGCCTATTC				7600
	AGCAAAGAGT				7650
	CAAAGAAGGC			CTCTGAGAGA	7700
	CGCAGAACTG				7750
	AGGCAGAAGG				7800
	GGACATGGAA				7850
	AGAGCAGCAA				7900
	CGGGCTGCAG				7950
	GAGCTGGGGA				8000
	TGAGGGTAGT				8050
	AGTGATGGCT				8100
	AACCGGACAG				8150
	CAGGTTGACT				8200
	GGTCATCTGT				8250
	GTAGCAGATG				8300
	TAAAAAAAA				8350
	TGAATTTAGG				8400
	TGCACTTGAC				8450
	GGCTGCTCTG				8500
	CCACCTGCCT				8550
	GCCCAGCCGA				8600
TATATGAGTA	CATTGTCACT	GICTTCAGAC	ACACTGGAAG	AGTGCATCAG	8650

Fig 10I

ATCTCATTAT	AGATGGTTGT	GAGCCACCAT	GTGGTTGCTG	GGAATTGAAC	8700
TCCGGATCTC	CAGAAAAGCA	GTCAGTGCTC	TTAACTACTG	AACCACCTCT	8750
CCAGCCCAAC	AACACATTTT	GAACAACTCT	GTTGAGATGA	AACTCACAGT	8800
CAATCCATAT	AAAGTATTCA	TGTCAACTGA	AAGAGTCACG	TGACTGTCAC	8850
CACAAAAGTT	CAGAATGTTT	TTGCCAGCCC	TTTCAGAACA	TAAGCAAAAC	8900
CTTATGTCCA	TTAGGGTTCC	AAATCCTTTC	CTCCTACCCC	AAGAAACCAC	8950
AGCTGTCTGT	CTTCAACTAG	TTTAGATGCT	TCAGTTGTGT	GGTCAGATGT	9000
GGGCATGCTG	AACACGGTCC	TCTGTGACTG	GCTTCTTTTG	CTAAGCATGG	9050
TTTTGTTTTG	TTTTGTTTTG	TTTTTAAGTT	TATCAAGACA	GGTTTTCTCT	9100
GTATAGTTCT	GGCCGTCCTG	GAACTCACTC	TGTAGACCAG	GCTGGCCTCC	9150
AACTCAGAAA	TCCACCTGCC	TCTGCCTCGC	TAAGCATGCT	TTTAAAGTTC	9200
ATCTATGTCG	GAGCATTCTT	CTTAAAAGCT	GGTTAATATT	CTGTAACGTG	9250
GATATAAAAT	AAACCTTATT	CGTTCCTGGT	TGACATGAGG	GTGTTTATCT	9300
TTTTGAGGGG	TGGGTCTATC	AGGAATAATC	CTGTCGGCTT	TTTTGAGATG	9350
AGGTGCCATT	GCATTGTCTT	GTCCAGTTTT	GAAATGGCAG	ACTCGGGCAT	9400
TCTTCCTGAC	CTCAGTATAT	ACATTGACGG	AACATTATGA	AGTCAAAAAT	9450
ACTGTATCTT	GTAGGGAGCT	TTAGACCTTT	CCAGGTTAGG	TACACCATTT	9500
TACATGATGG	TGATGATCAT	GTATGTATCA	GGCAGGTTGG	TAGGTATGTG	9550
TGTGTGTGTG	AGAGAGTGTG	TGTGTGTGTG	TGTGTGGTCT	ATGTGTGTGA	9600
GTGTGTGGTC	TATGTGTGTG	AGTGTGTGTG	TGTGAGTGTG	TGTGTGTGTG	9650
TGTGTGTATT	GAACCCAGGG	CCTAAAGCAT	ACTGAACCAC	TGTTCTATCA	9700
CTGAACTACA	CCTCTGACTT	CATGATGGTA	ATATGTTAAT	TGACGTCCTT	9750
TGTGGTAAGA	TTTTGAAAGC	AGCACAGATT	GAAAATAAGA	AAGCTTCAAA	9800
TACAGAAGCC	AGTTCCCAGC	AGGAACTGGG	AGGGCGGCTG	GTAAGACCAA	9850
TCCAGTACCG	GACATCCCAG	AGTTGAGACA	CGCACACACA	CACACACAGT	9900
CCCTATGGAG	GGAGCCAGGA	CTCCCCTTCC	CACCCCAACC	CCAACACATA	9950
CCCAGGCAGT	CCTGTGCAAG	TACAAGGTCA	GCCTAACACC	AGGTCTGCAC	10000
ACAGCCTGTC	CAGGCTCCGC	ACAGCGAGGG	TCACGATCCT	CGTCTATGGA	10050
GGCGAAAACT	GCCTCAGAGA	CAGTAGAGTG	CTGAGCTGAG	GAGTGTGTGG	10100
GGCACCATGC	TGATCTCTCC	AAATCAGGAT	GCTGCCAAGG	GTGGCAGACT	10150
CAAGCCCTCC	TGACTCCTGC	CTCTTCCACC	TTAGCCCCAG	GCTATTTATT	10200
GCAAGGATGT	CCTGGACATT	GAACAGTTCT	CTACAGTTAA	AGGTGTGGAT	10250
CTGGAGCCCA	CAGACCAAGA	CTTCTACCAG	AAGTTTGCCA	CAGGCAGTGT	10300
GTCCATCCCC	TGGCAGAATG	AGGTAGGGAT	TATCCTGTGA	CTGGGATGAG	10350
GTCCAGGTAG	GGCACCCCCA	GGGCCAACTC	TCACCGCTTC	CTGTTCCTGG	10400
GTAGATGGTG	GAGACCGAGT	GCTTCCAGGA	ACTCAATGTC	TTTGGGCTGG	10450
ATGGGTCTGT	TCCCCCAGAC	CTGGACTGGA	AGGGCCAGCC	CACTGCACCC	10500
CCCAAGAAGG	GATTGCTACA	GAGACTCTTC	AGTCGCCAAG	TAAGTCCTAG	10550
CAGTGTCTGC	CCTGGGTCCC	ACCTGCTCCA	CTGGGAGAGT	GGGTGGGAGG	10600
CAGAGCTGGT	GCATGCCTGC	CCCGGGAGTG	GGCATCTTCC	TGTGGTGCCC	10650
AAGGTGCCTC	ATTCCTGCCT	GTCCCCCTG	ACCCCCACGC	CTGGCTGGTC	10700
TCATGGCCTC	TTTTCTCTTT	CCAGAGGTGA	GCAGTGTGGG	CTCCCCATGG	10750
GTTGGCCTTG	CTGCCTGACT	GTGGGGAGCC	CCAGGCAGCC	CATCCGAGGC	10800
AGAGGCGAGA	TGTAGGAGAA	AGAAGTCTGG	TGTCCACCTT	ACCCGCTCCT	10850
	TTGCCTCCCT				10900
	TGTCTCCTTG				10950
	TGACAGATCG				11000
GCTCGCGGCC	GC				11012

Fig 10J
GRK6/del allele Sequence

10 20 1234567890123456789012345	30 40 50 6789012345678901234567890	60 70 1234567890123456789012345	80 90 100 6789012345678901234567890	
		GTGTTTTGAATGGCAAGTGCTACCA		100
TCTTTTTGTTTTTCTTCTTTTTTT	TTTTTTCCAAAACATAATTCCTCT	GTGTAGCCCTGGCTGTCCTGGAAGT	TGCTCTGCCAACCAGGCTGACCTTG	200
AACTCAGATTTACCTGTGTCTGCCT	CCCACGTGCTGGGATTAAAGGTGTG	CCCCACCACTGCCCAGCTCCTATTC	TCCTAACCTGTAGACTTCCCACTGT	300
CITACGACTGAATGAGGCGGAACTT	CTTGATGAGATGTCCTCATTGGTCA	TITTGGTTCTCATCCAGGGAACTCT	TACCATGGGTGCCCACAAGGGCCAT	400
CTCTCTCCTGGAACTTCTTAAGGGC	ATGCTGGAATGTTTGGAAGAGCCT	CAAGGTTCCTCCCGCAGCAGGTTTG	GCCTTACTTAACAGGGCCCTGAAGG	500
CCTCTCTGTACAACATGTTTAGGGG	AAGGTTCCGAGGCAGGCGGCTCAGG	ACTCAATGGGACCCAGTTCCTGATT	GCTCTTGCAGGTGGTGGCGGGAATC G G G 'N R	600
		AGCCAGTGTGAGGAGCTTCGACTCA S Q C E E L R L S	GCCTTGGTGAGGCCTGGCTCCCAGA	700
GCAGACTGGGGGGAGGGGGGGGGGG	GGGGGTAGCCATGAGGAGTCATCCC	CAGACATATCCTTGGCCATGGGGGC	CTGGGGGGGGGAATTCAGGAAGA	800
CCGAGACGCCATAGTCCAGTTTCAG	TTCCTGGGCCTGAAATGGCAGAGGG	CAGAGAACGGAGACTGGTGTCAGCA	GAGTGGCCATGGGCGAAGGCAGAGG	900
CCCAGGATGGAGGGAGGTGAGAGAA	ACTTAGGAGGGAAGTCAGGTTTGGA	ACACCAGTCCTGCGCTCATGAGCTT	TGCACCTGAGGGTACCCATCAAAGC	1000
TAGGGCAGTATGGTGGTTACTTCTA	GAAGGGCTCATCCCAGCTTCCAGCAT	CGTGGATGAGGGTCTGAACTGTATG	TACCTCAGGTGGCCCCGTCCTCTCC	1100
TGATGGCTTGCATGCGCTTGGGACG	GAGGCCCAGCTGAGAGCAGCGGAAG	CCACAGCTTCCTCTCGCACTTTCGC	CAGGCAGGCAACAGGTGTAGACTTG	1200
GGCTGGGCTGGGCGCAACCACACA	GACCACACCCAACTCCAGAACTGTG	ACAAGCAAGTCCAGGAAACAACAGG	GAAAGGAGACCTGGTQTCTAGAGGC	1300
GCGCCATAACTTCGTATAGCATACA	TTATACGAAGTTATCCTAGCTCAT	GTGACAGAGAAGGTAGAGTTGGCCC	CTGGGGAAGGGAGCACAGGTGAAC	1400
AAGTCCAAGGATGACTTCCAGGGAC	CCCTCTCCCCAGGTGCTCCCCCACT	GGGTTGCAGTCCTCAGTTCTTACTA	CTCTAGAAAGTTCCTGAGGTCCTGG	1500
TTGCTGCCCGGGGAGAGCAGGGCTC	GTTCACCTTGCTCCATGCCTGAACC	CAGTAGGCACTTGAACTGCCAGGGG	CAGGCTCTGTCTGGCTTCCTGGAAA	1600
ACAGGCCTCTGACCCTGTGTTTCTC		AATATCCTTCTGGATGACCATGGTG N I L L D D H G	GGTGAGAAGGCCCAAGTGGGAGATG	1700
GGCTGAGGTTGGAAGCTAGGCCTAT		CCTACCCAGGCCACATTCGGATCTC H I R I S		1800
CCTGAGGGCCAGACCATCAAAGGCC P E G Q T I K G R		TAAGTCCTGTTGACCTAGTACGCCA		1900
•		TTCAGAGAGTAGGTGTGTGTG	TGIGTGTGTGTGTGTGTGTGTGT	2000
GTGTGTGTGTGATGTGGGGAAACCA	AGACTTAGCCAGATCCCACCATTGT	GAACCCTGCTATTCATTTGCCGGAT	GCTTATTGAACACCTAGGACTGGGT	2100
GGGCCTGTGAGGGTGAAGGGAAACA	GAAACAGAGTACACATCCATGCCCC	ATGCTTGGATAGCATGCCATTCACA	GGGGACACAGGCAGTGGAGACCTAG	2200
CTTGTGGACAGTGTGACACAGTACA	GTCTAGGCTCTCCAGAGTCCATCTT	GGGCTAGGCATTCCACTTCCTGCCT	TCTTTCTCCTACTGTAAAACCTCAT	2300
CAGAGCTGCCTCCTGGGGGGCCTTTG	AGGTGAAAGGAGATGCTAAATGGAG	AACTGTGCATGGGGCCTGCCAGGGA	TGGTGGGAGGTAGCAGCCAGTGGGC	2400
GTTTAAAATCGCTTGTGAAAGCCAA	AAGTTACAAATCAGTAGCTACGTGG	TCCTGATCTGGCATACATTAAATTT	GAACTTGAATTGTTTTTAGAATAAT	2500
TTGAATTGATTGCCAGCATTTAAGG	CAAACAACITAATGTATTAAAAAAA	AAAAAAAAAAAGGTGTATGGGGTC	TTGGTTGGGTGTGTATGATGTAACT	2600
CAGAGTACGTGCCTGATAGTTGTGT	GGCCCTGGGTTCAACAAACTCCAGC	ACTAGGAATCCCACTCCTGCCCCCCA	GGGAAGACAAGCAATCAGACACGGA	2700
GTTCCCTTGGTGTGACCCTCCCCTC	AGGGCCACCACCACCACTTGATG	AGATGTGGCTTCTCATACTGGCTCA	GTCCACAGCAGGCCAGTGGCATACC	2800

Fig 10K
GRK6/del allele Sequence

10 12345678901234	20 56789012345	30 678901234	40 5678901234	50 567890	60 123456789012	70 3456789012345	80 67890123	90 4567890123	100 4567890	
TGCCTATCCAGAGG	ATGTTTGATCA	AACTCTGGT	TTTGTTTCT	GGGGCC	CGAGGGCTCCCT	GCTCCTCACGACC	TGCCCGGT	CCTGACTCCT	GGTCCCT	2900
GTCCAGCTCCAGAG						GCTGCCTCCTGT G C L L Y				3000
CTTCCAGCAGAGGA	AGAAGAAGATA	AAGCGCGAA	GAGGTGGAGC	CCTCC	TCAAGGAAGTGG	CCGAGGAGTACAC	AGACCGCT	TTTCCTCACA	GCCCCCC	3100
F Q Q R K TCACTCTGTTCTCA S L C S Q								-		3200
TAGCAAGGACCCTG S K D P A										3300
GCTGGCATGCTAGA A G M L E	GCCACCTTTTA	AGCCTGATG								3400
GCTGACTGGGAGCA			GCAGATGTTG	GAAAAA	CCCCATCTAATG	GCTTGGGCTGCCC	CTCACCCC	CACTTTCTCT	CTCTCTC	3500
TCTCTCTCTCTCTC	TGTGTGTGTGT	CTCTCTCTC	TCTGTAGGCT	TGTGAA	AATGGAATGCCC	AACATACTGTGGG	TTTTAGTG	TACCAGGTTA	GAATGCT	3600
GGGCAGACATGGAG	ATGCTCTGGGA	GCATTGCAA	GAACTCATGT	сстстс	TGTACTGTGATT	GGTTAGCCTTCGA	TGGCAGGC	ATCTTTTCCC	AGGGACT	3700
GGCAATGGTGACCT	AGTGGCTCAGG	CTCATGTCT	TCTTAGATAG	CCACCC	AGTGGGCACAGA	GCAAGGTTTGTTC	ACGAATTT	GAAATTAAAT	GCTCTGT	3800
TTGCTGAAGGGCCC	CACTGGACACC	CAGATCACC	CCTTCCTGGC	CCAATG	GGAATAACCCAT	TTCCAAAAGGAAC	TGAGACGG	TGCTGCCAGC	AGGGGCT	3900
GTTGGGCTAACTGC	CCCTCTGCAGG	CAGGCAATT	ACCCCCTTCA	AAGTTT	AACTTTAAAATA	TTTATCTTATTCT	TAATTTTG	TETTTETETE	TCTGTCT	4000
CTGTGTGGGTATGT	ATATGTCTATG	TATGTGTGT	ATCTCTAGGA	ATGTGA	ATATGTCTATGT	ATGTGTGTGCCTG	TGGAGCAT	GTGTATGTCT	GTATGTG	4100
TGCGTCTGCGTGGG	GACCTGGATAG	GTGTGCAGT	TGCCACGGAG	GCCCGA	AGCTTTAGATCC	TCCTGGGAATGGA	GTCATGGG	TGGTTGTGAG	TGTCTGC	4200
ATGACATTAGTTTG	AGGAATCAACT	TAGATCCCC	CACAGCAGCA	GTGCAT	ACTICTAACTGC	TGAGCCCGTCTTT	CTAGTCCC	AGAATCTCCC	TCTTGAG	4300
AGTITTACCTCTGA	GCTAAGCATCT	TGTGGATTG	TACACCGTGC	AGACAA	TTGTACTCTAGA	TATTAGAGCCTAA	TAGCAGAA	ACCCTGCTCA	GACTCAC	4400
GTCAAGTCTGTTGG	TTCATTTGTCC	CCAAGTCTC	TCTGGGCCAT	CACTGG	GCCTTTCTCCTC	GGTTGCTAAGACT	GTCTCTTG	GCTCTTCAAC	TTGTCTG	4500
TACAGAACCTGAAT	TCAGGTTTCTC	TCTAATCTC	AGAGGAAGGG	TTCTGG	TTGGCCAGGATG	GGGTCATGTCCTT	GCCTCCCT	CCCTTAAGTT	TGTGGAC	4600
ACGCGCGCTCCTGTG	ATTTGACAGTT	TGCCACTTG	GGAAAGTCTT	GAGGAG	ATGGGGGCACCA	CCTTCATCCCTCT	CAGCCACA	TATGTTTATG	CGTCTGA	4700
CAAATACCTGAAAA	TCTGTATGAGT	CAGGTCTTT	GAGATAATGA	GCTTCA	TAGAGCCAGGCC	TATTCTCATACTA	TAGTGGAG	AGAAATAATG	AAAATAA	4800
ACTAACAAGCAAAG	AGTGTTTTCAG	ATAGTCCCA	AGTCTGACAG	GAAAAA	GAGCAGGCAAAG.	AAGGCAGTGATGT	GGGTGTGG	TOGTCTCTGA	GAGACTG	4900
ATGTTTACGCAGAA	CTGAAGGAGAG	AGTCTCGCA	AGATGAGAGG	CCACAG	GCATTAGAGGCA	GAAGGGACAGGCA	GGCACTGA	GGGCCAGTGG	CAGGGTC	5000
AGCCTAGGGACATG	GAACCACCACC	ATGAGGCCA	TCGTGTCCGC	AGCAAG	TCAGTGCAGAGC.	AGCAACAGTGAAT	GTCGCGAT	GTTCTAATGA	TGACAGG	5100
AGACCTTCGGGCTG	CAGCTCTAATG	TGAGGTGTG	GAAATGGGTC/	ATAGAG	AATGAGTGAGCT	GGGGAAAAGTCAG	CGAGGGGG	CCTCTGAGTG	ATGGGTC	5200
ACACAAGTGAGGGT	AGTGCCTCTGA	GTGAGGACT	CACACAGTGG	GGGAGG	CCTTCTGAGTGA	TGGCTCCCATGCT	GCAGGTGA	GCACTGTCAA'	TGAGTTG	5300
GCACTTGAACCGGA	CAGGTCTCACT	TCATCCTGC	TGCTCCAGGC	TGGAGC	TACTGCACAGGT	TGACTCCTCTCTC	TGTACATC	ATCTAAGTAA	TTGCACG	5400
GCCCGTGGGTCATC	TGTTCAAAGTC	AGAAAATAA	GGACAGTGTC:	ITGGGA	CTTAGAAGTAGC	AGATGAAAAAACA	AATTTAAC	AATGCTTTTA'	TCCTTTT	5500
AAATTTAAAAAAAA	AATTACATGTC	TACCTATGT	ATCTGTGTGT	GAGTGT	GTGCATGTGAAT	TTAGGGGCCCCTG	GAAGAACA	GTGCAAGTTT	TTAACCT	5600

Fig 10L

GRK6/del allele Sequence

10 12345678901234567	20 789012345	30 678901234	40 156789012	50 34567890		<b>70</b> 3456789012345	80 678901234	90 567890123456	100 7B90	
CTAGACCTGCACTTGAG										5700
CATAGATCCACCTGCCT	CTCCCTTC	TGAGTGCTG	GGACCAAA	GGTGTGCA	CTACCATGCCCA	GCCGACATACATT	TITAAAAAA	GATTTATTTTAT	GTAT	5800
ATGAGTACATTGTCAC	ICTCTTCAG	ACACACTGG	AAGAGTGC	ATCAGATC	TCATTATAGATG	CTTGTGAGCCACC	ATGTGGTTG	CTGGGAATTGAA	CTCC	5900
GGATCTCCAGAAAAGC	AGTCAGTGC	TCTTAACTA	CTGAACCA	CCTCTCCA	GCCCAACAACAC	ATTTTGAACAACT	CTCTTGAGA	TGAAACTCACAG	TCAA	6000
TCCATATAAAGTATTC	ATGTCAACT	GAAAGAGTC	CACGTGACT	GTCACCAC	AAAAGTTCAGAA	TGTTTTTGCCAGC	CCTTTCAGA	ACATAAGCAAAA	CCTT	6100
ATGTCCATTAGGGTTC	CAAATOCTT	TCCTCCTAC	CCCAAGAA	ACCACAGC	TGTCTGTCTTCA	ACTAGTTTAGATG	CTTCAGTTG	TGTGGTCAGATG	TGGG	6200
CATGCTGAACACGGTC	CTCTGTGAC	TGGCTTCTI	TTGCTAAG	CATGGTTT	TETTTTTTTTT	TTTTGTTTTTAAG	TTTATCAAG	ACAGGTTTTCTC	TGTA	6300
TAGTTCTGGCCGTCCT	GGAACTCAC	TCTGTAGAC	CAGGCTGG	CCTCCAAC	TCAGAAATCCAC	стесстстесстс	GCTAAGCAT	GCTTTTAAAGTT	CATC	6400
TATGTCGGAGCATTCT	ICTTAAAAG	CTGGTTAAT	TATTCTGTA	ACGTGGAT	ATAAAATAAACC	TTATTCGTTCCTG	GTTGACATO	AGGGTGTTTATC	TTTT	6500
TGAGGGGTGGGTCTAT	CAGGAATAA	TCCTCTCGG	CTTTTTTG	AGATGAGG	TGCCATTGCATT	GTCTTGTCCAGTT	TTGAAATGG	CAGACTCGGGCA	TTCT	6600
TCCTGACCTCAGTATA	racatt <b>g</b> ac	GGAACATTA	ATGAAGTCA	AAAATACT	GTATCTTGTAGG	GAGCTTTAGACCT	TTCCAGGTT	AGGTACACCATT	TTAC	6700
ATGATGGTGATGATCA	IGTATGTAT	CAGGCAGGT	TTGGTAGGT	ATGTGTGT	GTGTGTGAGAGA	GTGTGTGTGTGTG	TCTCTCTCC	TCTATCTCTCTC	AGTG	6800
TGTGGTCTATGTGTGT	GAGTGTGTG	TGTGTGAGT	retetetet	CTCTCTCT	GTGTATTGAACC	CAGGGCCTAAAGC	ATACTGAAC	CACTGTTCTATC	ACTG	6900
AACTACACCTCTGACT	<b>TCATGATG</b> G	TAATATGTT	raattgacg	TCCTTTGT	GGTAAGATTTTG	AAAGCAGCACAGA	TTGAAAATA	AGAAAGCTTCAA	ATAC	7000
AGAAGCCAGTTCCCAG	CAGGAACTG	GCAGGGCCG	CTGGTAAG	ACCAATCC	AGTACCGGACAT	CCCAGAGTTGAGA	CACGCACAC	CACACACACACAG	TCCC	7100
TATGGAGGGAGCCAGG	ACTCCCCTT	CCCACCCCA	ACCCCAAC	ACATACCC	AGGCAGTCCTGT	GCAAGTACAAGGT	CAGCCTAAC	ACCAGGTCTGCA	CACA	7200
GCCTGTCCAGGCTCCG	CACAGCGAG	GGTCACGAT	rccregret	ATGGAGGC	GAAAACTGCCTC	AGAGACAGTAGAG	TGCTGAGCT	GAGGAGTGTGTG	GGGC	7300
ACCATGCTGATCTCTC	CAAATCAGG	ATGCTGCCA	AGGGTGGC	AGACTCAA	GCCCTCCTGACT	CCTGCCTCTTCCA		CAGGCTATTTAT Q A I Y		7400
AGGATGTCCTGGACAT D V L D I						CAAGACTTCTACC Q D F Y Q	AGAAGTTTC	CCACAGGCAGTG	TCTC	7500
CATCCCCTGCCAGAAT	GAGGTAGGG									7600
GATGGTGGAGACCGAG	TGCTTCCAG									7700
AAGAAGGGATTGCTAC	AGAGACTCT	TCAGTCGCC	CAAGTAAGI				-			7800
AGCTGGTGCATGCCTG			•	TGCCCAAG	GTGCCTCATTCC	TGCCTGTCCCCCC	TGACCCCCA	CCCCTCCCTCCT	CTCA	7900
TEGECTETTTTCTCTT	TCCAGAGGT R .	GAGCACTCT	regetteed	CATGGGTT	GCCTTCCTGCC	TGACTGTGGGGAG	CCCCAGGCA	GCCCATCCGAGG	CAGA	8000
GGCGAGATGTAGGAGA		GGTGTCCAC	CTTACCCG	CTCCTTCC	CTGCCGCTTGCC	TCCCTGCACCCTG	ACCCCTTCA	AGCTGCTAACCT	TGCT	8100
TAGCAACTGTCTCCTT	GTGCCAGAG	TCTGTCCAC	GGGGATGG	ACAGAGGC	CTTGCTCTGACA	GATCGAGTCGACG	CCCTATAGT	GAGTCGTATTAG	AGCT	8200
deceeced										8209

Fig 10M GRK6/flox construct Feature Table

Key	From	То	Strand	Shown	Description
misc_feat	1_	6	5'	Boxed/N	Xbal site
exon	586	681	5'	AA1/Fat	exon 2 /codon_start
misc_feat	1292	1297	5'	Boxed/N	Xbal site
misc_feat	1339	1306	31	Underli	loxP site
misc_feat	1340	1345	5'	Boxed/N	Nhel site
exon	1635	1672	5'	AA1/Fat	exon 10/codon_star
exon	1760	1849	5'	AA1/Fat	exon 11 /codon_star
exon	2907	3115	5'	AA1/Fat	exon 12 /codon_star
exon	3196	3333	51	AA1/Fat	exon 13 /codon_star
exon	7382	7519	5'	AA1/Fat	exon 14/codon_star
exon	7602	7736	5¹	AA1/Fat	exon 15 /codon_star
exon	7922	7927	5'	AA1/Fat	exon 16-C/codon_st
misc_feat	8209	8202	3'	Boxed/B	Notl site (from gen

Fig 10N

TCTAGAACTG         AGGCTGGCC         CARACTCAG         50           TGTTTTTGAT         TGCCAAGTGC         TACCATGCCC         AGCTTCTTGT         CTTGTCTTCT         100           TCTTTTTGT         TTTCTCTCTT         TTTCTTTTTTT         TTCCCAAACAG         GCTGACCTG         200           AACTCAGATT         TACCATGTC         CACCACCCC         TATTCTCCTA         ACCTGAGGTG         300           GTTAGGAGTG         AACTCTCTCAC         TGGGGGGA         ACTCTTACCA         TGGGGGCCA         ACAGGGCAT         400           GTTAGGAGTG         AACTCTTACA         TGGGGGCCA         CAAGGGCCT         CACAGGGCAT         400           GTGTGTCTG         CACCAGTTCC         TGAGGGCGA         GTTGAGGCCT         ACTTACATGG         GCCCTGAAGG         500           CCCTCTTGTA         CAGCAGTTCT         TGATTGCCTT         TGCAGGCAG         GCCCCAGAGGCC         550           ACTCAATGG         CACCAGGCCT         TGAGGCCTG         GCCCCCATATC         600           CCCAGATTCC         CAGGAGCTGG         GGGGCGGGG         TGCCCAGAGA         GCCCCCCAGA         TGCCCCCCAGA         700           CAGACACAGC         CATGGGGGGG         TGGCCAGAGGG         GGGGCCTGAA         TGCCCAGAGGG         850           CAGAGACCC         CATGGGGGGG <t< th=""><th>SEQ ID No:2</th><th>2</th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th></t<>	SEQ ID No:2	2				
Tettititett   Titetitett   Ti	TCTAGAACTG	ACTTGTAGAC	CAGGCTGGCC	CCAAACTCAG	AGATCCACCT	50
GTGTAGCCT         GGCTGTCCTG         GAAGTTGCTC         TGCCTGCCAC         GTGTGGGTT TAAAGGTTTG         250           AACTCAGATT         TACCTGTGTC         TGCCTCCCAC         GTGTGGGGT         TAAAGGTTGT         250           CCCCACCACT         GCCCACCACT         CATTCTCCATA         ACCTGTAGAGT         TTCCCACTGT         300           GTTAGGAGTG         ACTTCTTACCA         TGGGTGCCC         ACAGGCCAT         400           GTGTGTCCT         GAACTTGTTA         AGGGGAGG         GGTTTACCCA         TGGGGCCAC         ACAGGGCAT         450           CACAGATGGA         ACACAGTTCC         TGATTGCCTT         ACTCAGGGGG         GGGGGAAAGG         550           ACTCAATGGG         ACACAGTTCC         TGATTGCTCT         TGCAGGCAGT         GGCGGGAAACGAAAA         TGGCGCCAGG         GGCCAGGAACGC         700           GCAGACGTGTG         GGGAGGGGAG         CTGGGGGGGG         TGCTGCAGGA         GGCCAGGAACC         700           CCAGACACCAC         ATATCCAGT         TTCAGCCATGA         GGCCAGGAACG         ACACCAGTCC         TTCAGGCATGA         GGCAGGGAAC         ACACCAGTCC         ACACCAGACCA         ACACCAGACCA         ACACCAGACCA         ACACCAGACCA         CCAGTCAGAGC         ACACCAGACCA         CCAGCGCACAC         CCACCAGACCTC         CCACCAGACCA         CCACCCAGCACCA	GTGTTTTGAA	TGGCAAGTGC	TACCATGCCC	AGCTTCTTGT	CTTGTCTACT	100
AACTCAGART         TACCTGTTCC         TGCCTCCCCC         GTGCTGGGTTC         250           CCCACCACCT         GCCCAGCTCC         TATTCTCCTA         ACCTGTAGAC         TTCCACTCT         300           GTTAGGAGTG         AATGAGGCGA         AACTTCTTCCTA         TGAGATGCCC         CTATTGGTCTA         400           GTGTGTCCTG         GAACTGTTA         AGGGCATGCT         GAAGATGTTG         GAAGATGTTG         GAAGATGTTG         GAAGATGTTG         GAAGATGTTG         GAAGATGTTG         GAGGAGGCT         CCCCTAAGG         550           ACTCAACTGT         AGGGAAGAA         TGGGGCCAGA         TGCTGCAGTG         GGGGGGAATC         600           GCAAAGGCAA         AGGCAAGAA         TGGGGCAGG         TGCTGCAGTG         GGGGGGAATC         600           GCAAAGGCAA         AGGCACAGAA         TGGGGGGGG         TGGCAGAAGAA         700         GGCAGACTGGG         GGGAGGGAC         TGGCAGAAGAA         800           CCGAGAAGGC         ATAGTCCAGT         TCGAGGAGGA         TGGGGGGGAAT         GGGAGGAGAAA         800           CCCAGAGACGA         AGACCAGTCT         CGACGAGATA         GGGGGGGAAT         TGGCAGAGAA         850           CCCAGAGTAGA         AGGCAGAGTA         TTCTGGAGTA         GGCTGGAGAC         CACCAGATCA         CACCAGATCA         CACCAGATCA	TCTTTTTGTT	TTTCTTCTTT	TTTTTTTTT	TTCCAAAACA	TAATTCCTCT	150
CCCACCACT         GCCCAGCTCC         TATTCTCCTA         ACCTCTTACA         TAGAGATCA         350           GTTAGGAGTG         AATCAGGGGG         ACTCTTTACA         TGGGTGCCA         CAAGGGCCAT         450           GTGTGTCTC         CAACGAGGGA         ACTCTTACCA         TGGGTGCCAC         CAAGGGCCAT         450           CALGAGTTCCT         CCCCAGCAG         GTTTGGCCTT         ACTCAAGGG         GCCCTGAAGG         500           CCTCTCTGTA         CAACAGTTCA         AGGGAAGGAT         TCCGAGGCG         GCGCTCCAGG         600           ACTAATGGGA         AGGACAGAAA         TGGGCCCAGA         TGCCATCAGG         GCGCTCCAGG         600           ACCAGTGTG         AGGACCACTC         CACCAGCTTC         CCCGCATCAG         GGGCCCCAGA         700           AGGACACCAA         AGGCCACCTT         CCTGGCCCAGG         GGGCTCAGAG         600         CCGAGACGAG         ACCCAGAGTTC         CCTCAGAGACGA         CAGCTCAGAGAGG         700           CCAGAGACCA         ATAGTCCACT         TTCAGTTCCAT         GGGCCGGAAACA         ACCACAGACCA         CACACAGACACA         CCACAGACACA         CCACAGACACA         CCACAGACACA         CCACAGACACA         CCACAGACACA         CCACAGACACA         CACACAGACACA         CACACAGACACA         CACACAGACACA         ACCACAGACACA         CACACAGACA	GTGTAGCCCT	GGCTGTCCTG	GAAGTTGCTC	TGCCAACCAG	GCTGACCTTG	200
GTTAGGAGTE         AATGAGGGG         ACTCTTACC         TGGGTGCCA         CAGGGGCAT         400           GTTGTGTCCTC         CATCCAGGGA         ACTCTTACCA         TGGGTGCCCA         CAAGGCCAT         400           GTGTGTCCTC         CACCGCAGCAG         GTTTGGCCTT         AGATAGTTA         CAGAATGTTA         AGGGAAAGAGAA         TGCGAGGAGG         GCCGCAGTCC         CAAATGTTA         AGGGAAGAGAA         TGCGAGGTG         GCGGGAAAC         600           GCAAAGGCAA         AGGCAAGAAA         TGGGGGGGG         GCGGGGAAAC         600         GCGAGACTGG         GCCAGGTCG         CCCACAGTTC         CACACACTTG         GCCAGGGGGG         GGGTGAGGCT         GGCCAGGAAC         GCCCAGGATG         GGCCAGGAGGGA         GGCCAGGAAC         GGCCAGGAGGGA         TTCTGGCCAG         750           CAGAACACATC         CTTGGCCAGT         TGGGGGGGAA         TTCAGAAGG         800         GCCAGGAAGAG         800           CACACAGTC         CAGCAGAGTG         GGGAGGAGGAGG         CACACAGATG         AGACACAGTC         GGAGGAGGA         AGACTTTGCAC         CTGAGGAGGAGG         AGAGCAGAGG         ACAGCAGCCAC         CACAGCACAC         CCACACACTCCCC         GTTCAGACT         TCCCAGACAC         CACAGGCACAC         CACAGGACAC         CACAGGCACAC         CACAGGGGAGG         TTCAGGAGG         CACAGCACACC         CACCACACC	AACTCAGATT	TACCTGTGTC	TGCCTCCCAC	GTGCTGGGAT	TAAAGGTGTG	250
GTTAGGAGTE         AATGAGGGG         ACTCTTACC         TGGGTGCCA         CAGGGGCAT         400           GTTGTGTCCTC         CATCCAGGGA         ACTCTTACCA         TGGGTGCCCA         CAAGGCCAT         400           GTGTGTCCTC         CACCGCAGCAG         GTTTGGCCTT         AGATAGTTA         CAGAATGTTA         AGGGAAAGAGAA         TGCGAGGAGG         GCCGCAGTCC         CAAATGTTA         AGGGAAGAGAA         TGCGAGGTG         GCGGGAAAC         600           GCAAAGGCAA         AGGCAAGAAA         TGGGGGGGG         GCGGGGAAAC         600         GCGAGACTGG         GCCAGGTCG         CCCACAGTTC         CACACACTTG         GCCAGGGGGG         GGGTGAGGCT         GGCCAGGAAC         GCCCAGGATG         GGCCAGGAGGGA         GGCCAGGAAC         GGCCAGGAGGGA         TTCTGGCCAG         750           CAGAACACATC         CTTGGCCAGT         TGGGGGGGAA         TTCAGAAGG         800         GCCAGGAAGAG         800           CACACAGTC         CAGCAGAGTG         GGGAGGAGGAGG         CACACAGATG         AGACACAGTC         GGAGGAGGA         AGACTTTGCAC         CTGAGGAGGAGG         AGAGCAGAGG         ACAGCAGCCAC         CACAGCACAC         CCACACACTCCCC         GTTCAGACT         TCCCAGACAC         CACAGGCACAC         CACAGGACAC         CACAGGCACAC         CACAGGGGAGG         TTCAGGAGG         CACAGCACACC         CACCACACC						
TTTTGGTTCT         CATCCAGGGA         ACTCTTACCA         TGGGTGCCCA         CAAGGTCTTA         AGGCATGCT         450           GTGTGTCCTG         CACCAGCAG         GTTTGGCCTT         AGGTTAAAGG         500           CCTCTCTGTA         CCCCAGCAG         GTTTGGCCTT         ACTTAAAAGG         600           ACTCAATGGG         ACCAGTTCC         TGATGCTCT         TGCAGGGGG         GGCGGGAGC         550           ACCAGTGTG         AGGCAAGAAA         TGCGCCCAGA         TCCCACAGGT         GGCGGGGGG         700           GCAGACTGGG         GGGGGGGG         CTGGGGGGGG         TGCCATGGG         GGGCTCAGA         700           CCAGACATATC         CTTGCCATG         GGGGGGGGG         TGCCATGAG         AGGTCATCCC         750           CCAGAGACGC         TATAGTCCAGT         TTCAGGTCAGAT         GGGCGCAGAGG         850         ACACCAGATCC         AAGGCAGAGG         850           CCAGAGATGG         AGGGAGGTGA         AGGTTGAACT         GGGGCTCAGAC         AGGTTTGGAGG         950           ACACCAGTTC         TGCGCTCATT         GGCGCAACC         CACACGACCC         CCTCACTCTGC         1100           TGATGGCTTG         CTCCACCATTTCAGAGG         GCTCACACTC         CTCACGACATC         CACCCAACTC         CTCAGGAACA         ACACGACACC         CACCC						
GTGTCCTCG         GAACTTGTTA         AGGGCATGCT         GAAGTGTTC         GACCCGAGCAG         500           CCTCTCTGTA         CAAGGTTCCT         CCGCAGCAG         GTTTGGCCTT         TCCGAGGCAG         GCCCTGAAGG         500           ACTCAATGGG         ACCCAGTTCC         TGATTGCTCT         TGCGAGGCAG         GCGGGGAATC         600           GCAAAAGCAA         AGGCAGTTCC         ACTCAGCCTT         GGTGAGGCCT         GCCCCAGATC         650           GCAAAAGCAA         AGGGAGGGAG         CTGGGGGGG         TGCTGCATG         GGCCCTCCAAA         TCCCCCATATC         650           CCAGAACTGG         GAGGAGGCC         ATAGTCCAGT         TTCAGTTCTC         GGCCTGAAA         TTCAGGAGG         800           CCAGAGAGCC         ATAGTCAGTT         TCAGCAGAGT         GGCAGGAGGG         AGGCAGAGG         900           GCCAGGATGA         AGGCAGGTGA         AGGTTTGAAC         TCTTAGAGAGG         CAGTTTGAA         950           GCAGGATA         TGGTGGTTCA         ATTTTTGCACT         CTGAGGAGC         CCACTCAACAC         CCACTCAGACA         CCACTCAGACA         CCACTCAGCT         TTCCAGCAT         1050           GCACTGGCTAC         CTTCCCCAGCT         TTCGTCAGCA         CACCCACACT         CACCCACACT         CACCCACACT         CACCCACACT         CACCCACACT <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>						
CARGTTCCT         CCCGCAGCAG         GTTTGGCCT         ACTTAACAGG         GCCGCTCAGG         550           CCTCTCTGTA         CARCATGTTT         AGGGGAGGT         TCCGAGGCAG         GCGGCTCAGG         550           ACTCAARGG         AGCAAAGAAA         TGCGCCAGG         TCCGCACTATC         GCOCACTATC         600           GCAAACTGG         AGGAGCACC         ACTCAGCCTT         TGCTGCAGG         GGCGCCCCCATATC         600           CCAGACTGGG         GGGGGGGGG         TAGCCATGAG         GGGGGGGGAA         TTCAGGAAGA         800           CCGAGACGC         ATAGTCCAGT         TTCAGTTCCT         GGGGGGGGAA         TTCAGGAAGA         800           CCAGAGACGC         AGGACTGGTT         TCAGCACAGG         GGGGGGGGAA         TTCAGGAAGG         850           CCAGGAGTG         AGCTTTGCACT         TTCTAGAAGG         GGCACTGAGG         AGGCTTGAGG         AGGCTCCAGC         CCATCAAGC         1000           TAGGGAGTA         TGGGTCAAC         AGCAGAGGAC         CCAGCGAGC         GCTCATCCCA         GTTCCACGCT         1100           TGAGGAGGAC         CCTCCAGCTTG         CTCTCCAGCT         TTCGCAGGA         AGGCCACCT         CCACCAGCTGAC         ACACCACACC         AGCACCATCAC         AGGCCACCT         CTAGCAGAGG         TGCTCAGCT         120						
CCTCTCTGTA         CACCAGTTCT         TGGGGAAGGG         GCGGCTCAGG         550           ACTCAATGGG         ACCCAGTTCT         TGATTGCTCT         TGCAGGTGGT         GGCGGAAGA         600           GCAAAGGAA         GAGCAAGGAAA         TGGGGCGCAGT         GCCCCATATC         650           AGCCAGTGTG         AGGCAGCCT         GGTGAGGGCT         GGCTCCCAGA         700           CAGACATATC         CTGGGGGGGG         TTAGCCATGAG         GGGTCGGGA         GGGGGGGGAA         TCCAGGAAGG         850           CAGAGAACGC         ATAGTCCAGT         TTCAGTTCCT         GGGCCTGGAA         TGGCAGAGGG         850           CAGAGAACGG         AACTTGGGGTGT         CAGCAGAGGG         AGGCAGAGG         900           CACACAGTCC         TGGGCTCATG         AGCTTTGCACT         TGGGGGAGGA         CAGTTTGCACT         1050           CACACAGTTC         CTCTCGCACT         TTCTGCCAGGA         CGAGCGGAGC         CACCCACACT         CTTCAGCAT         1100           CGACAGACTC         CACAGACCAC         CACAGACCCA         CACCCACACT         CAGAGCAGGA         1150           CCACATAC         TTCGTTATAGC         ATACATTATA         CAGAGCAGGAC         CACCCACATC         CAGAGCACCA         CACAGACCAC         CACCCACATC         CAGAGCACACA         ACACCACACAC						-
ACTCAATGGG         ACCCAGTTCC         TGATTGCTCT         TGCAGGTGGT         GCCCAGTTCC         650           GCAAAGGCAA         AGGCCAGGTCC         ACTCAGCCTT         GCCCCATATC         650           GCAGACTGGG         GGGGGGGGG         TGCTGCAGTC         GCCCCATATC         750           GCAGACTGGG         GGGGCGCTGG         GGGGGGGGAA         TTCAGGAAGA         800           CCGAGACGC         AGACTGCAGT         TCAGGTCGG         GGGCCTGAAA         TGCAGAGGG         850           CCAGAGAGGC         AGACTGGTGT         CAGCAGAGTG         GGGCGGGAAA         TTCAGGAGG         860           ACACCAGTCC         TGGGTCATC         AGCTTTGCAC         CTGAGGGAGG         CAGCTTGGGC         1000           TAGGGCAGTA         TGGGTGAACC         GGAGGGAGC         CCAGCTGAGC         GTCCACAGCT         1100           TGATGGCTTG         GGAGGGAGC         CCACCAGACCC         CCACCACACG         CCACCAGACG         CCACCACACG         CCACCACACG         GGCCCCATACC         ACACGAGACC         CCACCACACG         GGCCCCATACC         ACACGAGACC         CACCCACACG         GGCCCCATACC         ACACGAGACC         CACCCACACG         GGCACCACTAC         CACCACACACC         CACCACACACG         ACACGAGACA         GGAACTTATA         CTCCCCACATAC         CACGATCACA         ACACCACACC		· · · · · ·				
GCAAAGGCAA         GAGCAAGAAA         TGGCGCCAGA         TGCTGCAGTT         CCCCCATATC         650           AGCCAGTGTG         AGGAGCTTCG         AGCTCAGCCT         GGTGAGCCCAGA         700           CAGACTGGG         GGGAGGGAG         TGGGGGGGG         TGGGGGGGG         TTCAGTTCCAGT         TCAGGAGAGG         ASCCAGAGAGG         800           CCGAGACGC         ATAGTCCAGT         TCAGCAGAGTG         GGCATGGGG         GGCATGGGA         AGGCAGAGGG         900           GCCAGGATGG         AGGCAGAGTG         AGGCAGAGTG         GGCATGGGC         AGGCAGAGGG         900           GCCAGGATGC         AGGCAGAGTG         AGGCAGAGTG         GGCATGGCC         CAGCTAGACT         CAGCGAGAGG         900           ACACCAGTCC         TGCGCTTG         AGGCAGAGGG         GCCCAGAGCT         CAGCGAGACC         CAGCGAGAGC         CCAGGGCTACC         CATCCTGCACT         TTCGCCAGGG         CGCACAGCT         CACCAGACC         CACCCAACTC         CAGCCAGAAC         ACACAGACCA         CACCCAACTC         CAGCAGAACA         ACACAGACCA         CACCCAACTC         CAGCACAGAG         CTTCAGAGT         1250           GCGCCATAAC         CTACGAGACAC         CACCCAGACTC         CACCCAGATCAC         CACCCAGATCAC         CACCCAGATCAC         CACACTAGAC         CTTCAGAGCAC         CTTCACCACCACT	,					
AGCCAGTGTG         AGGAGCTTCG         ACTCAGCCTT         GGTAGGGCG         700           GCAGACTGGG         GGGAGGGGGG         CTGGGGGGG         TAGCCATGAG         GAGTCATCCC         750           CAGACATATC         CTTGGGCGAT         GGGGGGGGAA         TAGGAGAGA         850           CCGAGACGC         ATAGTCCAGT         TCCAGTCCT         GGGCTGGAC         AGGCAGAGG         960           CCCAGGATGA         GGGAGGGTCA         GGACAGGAGT         GGACAGGAGT         CAGCTAGACT         GGACAGGAGT         1000           TAGGGCATTA         TGGTGGAACT         GTCTGAACT         GTCTGACCT         CAGCTGGGCAC         CCACCAGGTTC         GGACCGAGGC         CAGCAGGAGC         CCACCAGCTTC         CAGCAGGACC         CCACCAGCTTC         CACCAGACCA         CACCACAGACCA         CACCAGACCA         CACCACACACA         CACCACACACA         CAC						
GCAGACTEGG         GGGAGGGGA         CTGGGGGGG         TAGCCATGAG         6AGTCATCCC         750           CAGACATATC         CTTGGCCATG         GGGGCCTGGG         GGGGGGGGAA         TTCAGAAGAG         800           CCGAGGACGCC         AAGTCCAGT         TTCAGTTCCT         GGGCCTGAAA         TGGCAGAGGG         850           CACAGAAAGG         AGGAGAGTGA         GAGAAACTTA         GGAGGGAGGT         2AGGAGAGTGA         1000           CACACAGTC         TGGGCTCATG         AGCATTGCAC         CTGAGGGAAGC         CAATCAAAGC         1000           CAGGGAGTAG         TGGGTGAACT         TTCTAGAAGG         GCTCATCCCA         GTTCAAAGC         1050           CGAGGGATCA         CATGCGCTTG         GACCGAAGC         CAGGGGAAGC         CAGCGAGACC         CAGCGAACG         CAGCGAACG         CAGCGAAACG         CACCAGACCC         CACCCAGACT         CAGAGAAAGA         CAGAGAAAGA         GCGCCATAAC         CACAGAACA         CACAGGAAAG         GCGCCATAAC         TTCGTCAGGG         GAGAACTGG         GTTAGAGCA         TTCGTAGGGC         TTCGTAGGGC         AGACACTGG         GTTAGAGCA         TTCGTAGGGC         CACAGGAAGA         CACAGGACA         CACAGGACA         CACAGGACA         CACAGGCCAC         CACCCTGCC         TTCCCCAGGT         TTCCCCCAGCT         TTCCCCCAGCT         TTCCTGCAGC						
CAGACATATC         CTTGGCCATG         GGGGCTGGG         GGGGCGGAA         TTCAGGAAGA         800           CCGAGACGCC         ATAGTCCAGT         TTCAGTTCT         GGGCCTGAAA         TGGCAGAGGG         890           CCAGGAAACGG         AGCTGGTGT         CAGCAGAGTG         GGCATGGGC         AGGGTTTGGA         950           GCCAGGATGC         TGGGGTTAC         GAGAAACTTA         GGAGGGAAC         CAGGTTTGGA         950           TAGGGCATC         TGGTGGTTAC         TTCTAGAAG         GCTCATCCC         GTTCCAGCAT         100           TGAGGGCTG         CATGCGCTTG         GGACGGAGGC         CCAGCTGAGA         GCTCATCTCC         1100           GGCTGGGCTG         CATGCGCTTG         GGACGGAGC         CAGCGAAGG         CCAGCTGAGA         1150           CCACAGCTC         CATGCGAACC         ACACAGACCA         CACCCAACTG         CAGCCAACTT         1250           ACAAGCAAGT         CACGAGAACA         ACAGGGAAAG         GAGAGTAACA         ACAGGGAAAG         GTTCATAGAC         CACCCTAACT         CTAGAGCTCAT         1300           GCCCCATAC         TCCAGAGAACA         ACAGGGAAGG         GCAGAGTACA         ACAGGGAAGA         AGGTAGAGT         CTAGACTCCA         TACTACTCA         GAGAGTTATC         CTAGAGTCATCATTATAA         CAGAGTTACA         CTCCCCACTT <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>						
CCGAGAGACCC ATAGTCCAGT TTCAGTTCCT GGGCCTGAAA TGGCAGAGGG 900 CCAGAGAACGG AGACTTGTGT CAGCAGAGTG GGCATGGGCC AAGGCCAGAGG 900 CCCAGGATGG AGGGTGA GAGAAACTTA GGAGAGAGT CAGGTTTGGA 950 ACACCAGTCC TGCGCTCATG AGCTTTGCAC CTGAGGGTAC CCATCAAAGC 1000 TAGGGCAGTA TGGTGGACC TTCTAGAAGG GCTCATCCCA GTTCCAGCAT 1050 CGTGGATGAG GGTCTGAACT GTATGTACCT CAGGTGGCCC CGTCCTCTGC 1100 TGATGGCTTG CATGCACTT TCGCCAGGC CAGCAGAGA 1150 CCACAGCTTC CTCTCGCACT TCGCCAGGC CAGCAGAGA 1150 CCACAGCTTC CTCTCGCACT TCGCCAGGC CAGCAGAGA 1150 CGCCAGACTC CCAGGAACA ACAGAGCCA CACCAACTC CAGAACTGTG 1200 GGCTGGATGAC CCAGGAACA ACAGGAAGA GAGACCTGGT GTCTAGAGG 1200 CCGCCATAAC TTCGTATAGC ATACATTATA CGAAGTTATG CTAGCCTCAT 1350 CCGCCATAAC TTCGTATAGC ATACATTATA CGAAGTTATG CTAGCCTCAT 1350 CGGCTGCATAAC TCCTAGACT GGCCCCTCG GGAAGGGAGA ACAGGTGAAC ACAGGGAAGA ACAGGTGAAC ACAGGTCAAGA AGGACCCTCC TCCCCAGGTG TCCCCAGTT TACTCACTCA AAGCCCCTC TCCCAAGTC TCCCCAGTT TACTCACTCA TGCTGACC TTCTCCCAAGTC TCCCCAGTT AAAGCCCACT TGACCCACTT TTCATCCCC ATAGGGACT AAAGCCACAG 1650 AATATCCTTC TGGATCACA TGGTGGGGCA TCTTCATCAGT AAACCCACTG TTCCATACC TGGAACCACTG TACTCAGAC AGGCCACTTCA AGGCCCCAATTGG GCACCTTGG CCCCATTTCA TACTCCACACT TACTCACTCA TGGAACCACTCA AGGCCCTAGT GAACCACTACA AGGCCATTCA AGGCCCTC TTCCCATACC TTCCATACC		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
CAGAGAACGG AGACTGGTGT CAGCAGAGTG GGCATGGGCG AAGGCAGAGG GCCAGGATGA AGGCAGAACTTTA GGAGGGAGAGTAG AGGAGGAGTAG CAGCTTTGCAC CTGAGGGTAC CAGCTTTTGCAC CTGAGGGTAC CACTCAAAGC 1000 TAGGGCAGTA TGCTGCTCATC AGCTTTGCAC CTGAGGGTAC CATCAAAGC 1050 CGTGGATGAG GGTCTGAACT GTATGTACCT CAGGCTAGAG GCTCATCCCA GTTCCAGCAT 1050 CGTGGATGAG GGTCTGAACT GTATGTACCT CAGGCTGAGG GCTCATCCCA GTTCCAGCAT 1100 CGCAGGAGTAC CATCGCACAGC CAGCCTAGAG GCACCGGAAG 1150 CGCAGAGCTC CATCGCACAG TTCGCCAGGC AGGCAACAG TGTAGACTTG 1250 ACAAGCAAGT CCCAGAGAACA ACAGGGAACA ACAGGGAACA CACCCAACTC CAGAACTGTG 1250 ACAAGCAAGT CCCAGAGACA ACACGGAACA CACCCAACTC CAGAACTGTG 1250 ACAAGCAAGT TTCGTATAGC ATACAATTATA CGAAGGTAAG CTACGCCAGG AGGCACCAG CACCCAACTC CAGAACTGTG 1300 ACACGGAACA ACAGGGAACA ACAGGGAACA ACAGGGAACA ACAGGGAACA ACAGGGAACA ACAGGGAACA ACAGGAACA ACAGAGCAC ACAGGTGAAC ACAGGTGAAC ACAGGACAG ACAGGTGAAC ACAGGACAG ACAGGTGAAC ACAGGACAG ACAGGTGAAC ACAGGACAG ACAGGTGAAC ACAGAGCAC ACAGGACAC ACAGGACAC ACAGGACAC ACAGGACAC ACAGGACAC ACAGACACAC ACAGACACACAC						
GCCAGGATGG         AGGGAGGTGA         GGAGAAACTTA         GGAGGGAGGT         CAGGTTTGGA         1000           ACACCAGTCC         TGCGGTCATG         AGCTTTGCAC         CTGAGGGTAC         CATCAAAGC         1000           TAGGGCAGTA         TGGTGGTTAC         TTCTAGAAGG         GCTCATCCCA         GTTCCAGCAT         1050           CGTGGATGAG         GGTGCAACT         GTATGACCT         CAGGTGGCC         CGTCCTCTCTC         1100           GCACAGCTTC         CTCTCCACACT         GGACGAGGC         CAGCAGAGCC         CACACAGCCC         CACACAGCTC         CAGAACTTG         1250           GCCCATACT         CCAGGAACA         ACACAGGACAC         CACACACTC         CACACACTC         CACACACTC         CACACACTC         ACACACACTC         CACACACACT         ACACACACTC         ACACACACTC         ACACACACTC         ACACACACTC         ACACACACTC         TCTCACACACT         1250         ACAGACCACT         TCTAGACACAC         ACACACACACT         ACACACACACT         TCTACACACACACACACACACACACCACCACCT         TCACACACACACACACACACACACACACACACACACACA						
ACACCAGTCC TGCGCTCATG AGCTTTGCAC CTGAGGGTAC CCATCAAAGC 1000 TAGGGCAGTA TGGTGGTAC TTCTAGAAGG GCTCATCCCC GTCCTCTGC 1100 TGATGGCTTG CATCGCACT GGACGGAGGC CAGCTGAGAG GGTCATCCCC GTCCTCTGC 1100 TGATGGCTTG CATCGCACT TCCGCAGGC CAGCTGAGAG GCAGCGGAAG 1150 CCACAGCTTC CTCTCGCACT TTCGCCAGGC AGCACAGAGC TGTAGAGCTG GCGCCAGACCA ACACAGACCA CACCCAACTG CAGAACTGTG 1200 GGCTGGCCC TCCGTATACC ACACAGACCA CACCCAACTG CAGAACTGTG TCTAGAGGC 1300 GCGCCATAAC TTCGTATACC ATACATTATA CGAAGTTATA CGAAGTTAGA ACAGGGAAA ACAGGGAAAG GAGACCTGGT GTCTAGAGGC 1300 GCGCCATAAC TTCGTATACC ATACATTATA CGAAGTTATA CAGAGGAACA ACAGGAACA ACAGGACCAT TCCCCAGGTG TCTCCCCCACT 1450 GTGACAGGA AGACTTCCA GGGACCCCT TCCCCAGGTG CTCCCCCACT 1450 GGGTTGCAGT CCTCAGTTCT TACTACTCT GAAGTTCCT GAGGTCCTGT 1500 TTGCTGCCCC GGGAGAGCAG GGCCCCTC TCCCCAGGTG TCCCCCACT 1450 AGGTCAGCC TGAACTGC AGGGCACCCT TCCCCAGGTG TCCCCCACT 1550 ACAGGCCTCT GACCCTGTTT TTCTCTCCC ATAGGGACC TCCCCCACT 1550 ACAGGCCTCT GACCCTGTTT TTCTCTCCC ATAGGGATC ACCCTGAAC 1550 ACAGGCCTCT GACCCTGTTT TCTCTCCC ATAGGGATC ACCCTGAAC 1650 ACAGGCCTCT GACCCTGTTT TCTCTCCC ATAGGGATC TCCCTGAAC 1650 ACAGGCCTCT GACCCTGTTT TCTCTCCC ATAGGGATC TCCCTGAAC 1650 ACAGGCCTCT GACCCTGTT ACCTCAGTG AACCCACTG CTTCCCAACTG CTTCCCAACTG CTTCCCAACTG CCCCACTT TCCCTAACTC AGGGCCCAC TTCCCAACTG CTTCCCAACTG CCCCC TTCCCATCC TTCCCAACTG CCCCC TTCCCAACTG AACCCACTG CTCCAACTG ACCCACTG CTCCAACTG ACCCACTG CTCCAACTG CCCCC TTCCCAACTG CCCCC TTCCCAACTG AACCCAACTG CCCCC TTCCCAACTG AACCCAACTG CCCCC TTCCCAACTG CCCCC TTCCCAACTG CCCCC TTCCCAACTG CCCCC TTCCCAACTG AACCCAACTG CCCCC TTCCCAACTG AACCCAACTT CAACCCC TTCCCAACTG AACCCAACTT TACCCAAGACT TACCCAACTT CAACCCC TTCCCTCAACT ACCCAACTT CAACCCC AACCCTAC TCCAACTC AACCCAACTC AACCCAACTC CCCCCACTTC AACCCAACTC TCCAACTC AACCCAACTC TCCAACTC AACCCAACTC TCCAACTC AACCCAACTC TCCAACTC AACCCAACTC TCCAACTC AACCCAACTC TCCAACTC AACCCAACCT TCCAACTC AACCCAACCT TCCAACCCC TCCAACCCC TCCAACCCC TCCAACCCC AACCAACTC TCCAACACCAACCT TCCAACCAA						
TAGGGCAGTA TGGTGGTTAC TTCTAGAAGG GCTCATCCCA GTTCCAGCAT 1050 CGTGGATGAG GGTCTGAACT GTATGTACCT CAGGTGGCCC CGTCCTCTGC 1100 TGATGGCTTG CATGCGCTTG GGACGGAGG CCAGCTGAGA GCAGCGGAAG 1150 CCACAGCTTC CATCTCGCACT TTCGCCAGGC CAGCTGAGA GCAGCGGAAG 1150 CCACAGCTTC CTCTCGCACT TTCGCCAGGC CAGCCAACAC CCACCTACTC CAGGACTTG 1250 ACAAGCAAGT CCAGGAAACA ACAGGGAAAG GAGACCTGG GTCTAGAGGC 1300 CGCCCATAAC TTCGTATACC ATACATTATA CAAAGTTATG CTAGCCTCAT 1350 ACAGCAGAGA AGGTAGAGTT GGCCCCTGG GGAAGGGAGC ACAGGTGAAC CTCCCACACT CAGCCCACT CTCCCCACT 1450 AGGTCGAGG ATGACTTCCA GGCACCCCT CTCCCAGGTG CTCCCCCACT 1450 AGGTCGAGG ATGACTTCCA GGGACCCCT CTCCCCAGGTG CTCCCCCACT 1450 AGGTTGCAGG ATGACTTCC AGGGCACCCCT CTCCCCAGGTG CTCCCCCACT 1450 AGGTCGACC TTGAACTCCA GGGCACCCCT CTCCCCAGGTG CTCCCCCACT 1450 AAGTCCAAGG ATGACTCC AGGGGACGC CTTTCCTCCA TGCCTGAAC 1550 CAGTAGGCAC TTGAACTCCA AGGGCAGGC CTTTCCTCCA TCCCTGAAC 1550 ACAGGCCTCT GACCCTGTGT TTCTCTCCC ATAGGGATCT AAAGCCAGAG 1660 AATATCCTTC TGGATGACCA TGGTGGGTGA AACCCACCTG CTTCCATACC 1750 ACAGGCCTCT GAACCATACAA AGGCCGTGTG GGACCCCCC CTTCCATACC 1750 CCTCACAGG CACATTCAG ACCCTGTGT GGAACCACACA AGCCCACCAT AAACCCACCTG CTTCCATACC 1750 CCTCACAGGC CACATCCAA AGGCCGTGTG GGCACTGGG CCTTCCATACC 1750 CCTGAGGGC CACATCAA AGGCCGTGTG GGCACTGTG GCTCACCAGAC 1760 CCTGAGGGC TACTTACACA AGGCCGTGTG GGCACTGGG GCTCACTACC 1750 AGGCCTGGC TACTTACACA CTGTGTGT GGGACCAC TACCAGACC TACCACACTTG TTCCATACC 1750 CCTGAGAGAT AGGTGTAGGG AACCAAGACT TAGCCAGAC TACCAGACT TACCAGGCC CTTCCATACC 1750 CTGTGTGTGTG GATGTGAGAC AACCAAGACT TAGCCAGAC TACCAGACT AGGGACCTAAC 1950 AGCCTGGC TACTTACTCA CTGTGTGTT TTGAACACCT AGGACCTAC AGGCCCC TTCCTACC 1750 CTGTGTGGACA GGTGAACA AACCAAGACT TACCAGGCA TCCACACATTGT 2000 CTGTGTGGACA GGTGAACA AACCAAGACT TACCAGGCA TCCACAGACT AGGACCTAC AGGCCACACACACACACACACACACACACACACACAC						
CGTGGATGAG GGTCTGAACT GTATGTACCT CAGGTGGCCC CGTCCTTGC 1100 CGACAGCTTC CATGCGCTTG GGACGGAGG CCAGCTGAGA GCAGCGGAAG 1150 CCACAGCTTC CTCTCGCACT TTCGCCAGGC AGGCAACAGG TGTAGACTTG 1200 GGCTGGGCTG GGCGGCAACC ACACGGACACA CACCCAACTC CAGAACTGTG 1250 ACAAGCAAGT CCAGGAACA ACAGGGAAAG GAGACCTGGT GTCTAGAGGC 1300 GCGCCATAAC TTCGTATAGC ATACATTATA CGAAGTTATG CTAGAGCT AGGCCCACTC TCCCCAGGA AGGCAACAGG ATGACTTCCA GGGACCCCT CTCCCCAGGTG CTCCCCCACT 1450 AGGTCGAGG ATGACTTCCA GGGACCCCT TCCCCAGGTG CTCCCCCACT 1450 AGGTCTAGAC CCTCAGTTCT TACTACTCTA GAAAGTTCCT GAGGTCCTGG 1500 CAGTAGCACA ACAGGGACG GGCCCTC TCCCCCACT 1450 CGGTTGCAGC ATACACTTCCA AGGGCACCC TCCCCCACT 1450 CAGTAGCAC TTGAACTGCC AGGGCACCCT TCCCCCAGGTG TTCCCCAGGTG 1500 CAGTAGGCAC TTGAACTGCC AGGGCACC TCTGCCCCACT TCCCCAGGT 1550 CAGTAGGCAC TTGAACTGC AGGGCACC TCTGCCCCACT TCCCCAGGT 1550 CAGTAGGCCTC TGCCCTGTGT TTCCTCCCC ATAGGGATC TACGCCACA TTGCAGAGA 1660 AATATCCTTC TGGATGACCA TGGTGGGTGA GAAGGCCCAA GTGGGACATG 1700 GGGTGAGGTT GGAAGCTAGA AGGCCGTGT GAAGCCCAC TCCCCACATTCAGT AACCCACAG CCCTGTGT TTCCTCCCC ATCCCAGGC CCCCTGTGT GAAGCCCACACAA AGGCCGTGT GGCACTGTGG CTTACACTG CCCCACCTT TGCCTACCC TGCCCACCTT TGCCTACCC TGCCCCCC TTGCTGTCC TGCCCCCC TTCCTACC 1950 CCTACCCAGG CACCATCAA AGGCCGTGT GGCACTGTGG GCTACATGG 1850 CCTGAGGGC AACCAACAC AGGCCGTT CCCAGGCCC TTGCTGTCC 1900 AGGCCTGGC TACTTACTCA CTGTTGTACT AGGGACTGC CTCAGGCCCC TTGCTTCCC 1900 AGGCCTGGC TACTTACTCA CTGTTGTACT TGCCAGCCC TTGCTTCCC 1900 AGGCCTGGC TACTTACTCA CTGTTGTTCT TTGAACACCT AGGACTGTG CTTCAGGCCC TTGCTTTCC CACCACATTCT 2050 AACCCTGCT ATTCATTTCC CGGATGCTTA TTGAACACCT AGGACCTAG CCACCACTTTC 2050 ATGCTTGGACA GGGACACACAAACT TCACAGGGA AACCAAGACT TACCAGGCA TCCACAGACT AGGACCTAG CCACAGACC AACCAAGACT AGGCCCCC TTGCAGCCC TTGCAGCCC TTGCTTCT TCCAAGGCA TCCACAGACT AGCACACACACACACACACACACACACACACACACACAC						
TGATGGCTTG CATGCGCTTG GGACGGAGGC CCAGCTGAGA GCAGCGGAAG 1150 CCACAGCTTC CTCTCGCACT TTCGCCAGC AGGCAACAGG TGTAGACTTG 1200 GGCTGGCCTG GCCGGCAACC ACACAGACCA CACCCAACTC CAGAACTGTG 1250 ACAAGCAAGT CCAGGAAACA ACAGGGAAAG GAGACCTGGT GTCTAGAGGC 1300 GCGCCATAAC TTCGTATAGC ATACATTATA CGAAGTTATG CTAGCCTCAT 1350 GTGACAGGA AGGTAGAGTT GGCCCCTGG GGAAGGGAGC ACAGGTGAAC 1400 AAGTCCAAGG ATGACTTCCA GGGACCCTC TCCCCAGGTG CTCCCCCACT 1450 GGGTTGCAGG CCTCAGTTCT TACTACTCTA GAAAGTTCCT GAGGTCCTGG 1500 GGGTAGGCAC TTGAACTGC AGGGCAGC CTCTCTCCA TGCCTGAACC 1550 CAGTAGGCAC TTGAACTGC AGGGCAGC TCTTGCTCCA TGCCTGAACC 1550 CAGTAGGCAC TTGAACTGC AGGGCAGC TCTTTCTTCGC ATAGGGACT AAAGCCAGAG 1650 AATATCCTTC TGGATCACACA TGGTGGGTGA GAAGGCCCAA GTGGAAGAGT 1700 CCTACCCAGG CCACATTCGG ATCTCGGACC TTGCATACC 1750 CCTACCCAGG CCACATTCGG ATCTCGGACC TGGGAGAGTG 1700 CCTGAGGGCC AGACCTACA AGGCCGTGT GGCACAGGG 1650 CCTGAGGGCC AGACCTACA AGGCCGTGT GGCACTGG GCTCATACC 1750 CCTGAGGGCC AGACCTACA AGGCCGTGT GGCACTGG GCTCATACC 1750 CCTGAGGGCC TACCTACCA AGGCCGTGT GGCACTGG GCTACATGGG 1850 CCTGAGGGCC AGACCTACA AGGCCGTGT GGCACTTGG GCTACATGGG 1850 CCTGAGGGCC AGACCTACA AGGCCGTGT GGGACTGC CTTCCATACC 1750 CCTGAGGGCC TACCTACCA AGGCCGTGT GGGACTGC CTTCCATACC 1750 CCTGAGGCC TACCTACCA AGGCCGTGT GGGACTGG CTTCCATACC 1750 CCTGAGGCC TACCTACCA AGGCCGTGT GGGACTGG CTTCCATACC 1750 CCTGAGGCC TACCTACCA AGGCCGTGT TGGTGTGT GTGTGTGT GTGTGTGT GTGTGTGT GTGTGTGT GTGTGTGT GTGTGTGT GTGTGTGT GTGTGTGT TTCCATACC 1900 CTGTGTGTGT GATGTAGAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA						
CCACAGCTTC CTCTCGCACT TTCGCCAGGC AGGCAACAGG TGTAGACTTG 1250 GGCTGGGCTG GGCGGCAACAC ACACAGACCA CACCCAACTC CAGAACTGTG 1250 ACAAGCAAGT CCAGGAAACA ACAGGGAAGA GAGACCTGGT GTCTAGAGGC 1300 GCGCCCATAAC TTCGTATAGC ATACATTATA CGAAGTATAT CTAGCCTCAT 1350 GTGACAGAGA AGGTAGAGTT GGCCCCTCGG GGAAGGAGC ACAGGTGAAC 1400 AAGTCCAAGG ATGACTTCCA GGGACCCCTC TCCCCAGGTG CTCCCCCACT 1450 GGGTTCCAGT CCTCAGTTCT TACTACTCTA GAAAGTTCCT GAGGTCCTGG 1500 CAGTAGGCAC TTGGAACTGC AGGGCAGGC CTCTGCTCCA TTCCTCAGACC 1550 CAGTAGGCAC TTGGAACTGC AGGGGCAGG CTCTTCCTCA TTCCTCAGACC 1550 AATATCCTTC TGGATGACCA TGGTGGGTGA GAAGGCCCA GTGGGAAGGAG 1650 AATATCCTTC TGGATGACCA TGGTGGGTGA GAAGGCCCA GTGGGAAGGAG 1650 CCTACCCAGG CCACATTCGG ATCTCGGACC TTCCATACC 1750 CCTACCCAGG CACATTCGG ATCTCGGACC TGGGAAGAGT 1700 GGGTGAGGTT GAACCACACA AGGCCGTGTC GACCCACTTG CTTCCATACC 1750 CCTGAGGGC AGACCAGA GACCACTG CTTCCATACC 1750 CCTGAGGGC AGACCATCAA AGGCCGTGT GGGAACTGG CGTGCATGTG 1800 CCTGAGGGC AGACCATCAA AGGCCGTGT GGGAACTGG CGTGCATGTG 1800 CCTGAGGGC TACTTACATG CTGTTGACT AACCCACCTG CTTCCATACC 1750 CAGGCCTGGC TACTTACATC CTGTTGACT AGGGGACTGG CGTGCATGTG 1800 CTGAGGCCTGT TGACCTAGA AGGCCGTGT TTCCTTGCC 1900 AGGCCTGGC TACTTACACTA CTGTTGTACT AGGGGAGGA GGGTGCTAAC 1950 CTGTGTGTGTG GATGTGGGG AACCAAGACT TAGCCCAC TTGCTTGCC 1900 CTGTGTGTGTG GAGGTAAGG AACCAAGACT TAGCCAGACT CCACCACTTGT 2050 GGCCCTGCA ATTCATTCC CGGACC TTGTGTGTGT TTGTGTGTT TAGCCAGATC CCACCACTTGT 2050 CTGGGCCTGTAA AGCATCCAA AGCACACACACACACACACACACACACACACACAC						
GGCTGGGCTG         GGCGGCAACC         ACACAGACCA         CACCCAACTC         CAGAACTGTG         1250           ACAAGCAAGT         CCAGGAAACA         ACAGGGAAAG         GAGACCTGGT         GTCTAGAGGC         1300           GCGCCATTAAC         TTCGTATAGC         ATACATTATA         CGAAGTTAGC         CTAGCCTCAT         1350           GTGACAGAGA         AGGTAGAGTT         GGCCCCTGG         GGAAGGGAGC         CACAGGTGAAC         1400           AAGTCCAAGG         ATGACTTCCA         GGGACCCCTC         TCCCCCAGTT         1450           GGGTTGCAGT         CCTCAGTTCT         TACTACTCTA         GAAGGTCCCA         TGCCTGAACC         1550           CAGTAGCCAC         TTGAACTGCC         AGGGGCAGGC         CTCTGCTCA         TGCCTGAACC         1550           CAGTAGCCAC         TTGAACTGCC         AGGGGCAGGC         TTCTCTCCCA         ATGCGGAAG         1650           AATACTCTT         TGGATGACCA         TTGCTTCCCC         ATGAGGACTAA         AGGCCTGAG         TTCCTTCAGC         TTCCAGAGA         1650           CCTACACTGG         CCACATTCAG         ATCTCGGACC         TGGGACTGC         CTTCCATACC         1750           CCTGAGGCC         AGACCATCAA         AGGCCTGTGC         CTGCTGATGC         CTGCTACATTGG         1800           CTCAGAG						
ACAAGCAAGT CCAGGAAACA ACAGGGAAAG GAGACCTGGT GTCTAGAGGC 1300 GCGCCATAAC TTCGTATAGC ATACATTATA CGAAGTTATG CTAGCCTCAT 1350 GTGACACAGA AGGTAGAGTT GGCCCCTCT CCCCAGGTG CTCCCCCACT 1450 AGGTCCAAGG ATGACTTCCA GGGACCCCTC TCCCCAGGTG CTCCCCACT 1450 GGGTTGCAGT CCTCAGTTCT TACTACTCTA GAAAGTTCCT GAGGTCCTGG 1500 TTGCTGCCCG GGGAAGGCAG GGCTCGTTCA CCTTGCTCCA TGCCTGAACC 1550 ACAGGCCTCT TCCAGTGC TTCCCCAGGTG TTCCTGAACC 1550 ACAGGCCTCT TCCAGTGC TTCCTCAGTCC AGGGCCCCTC TCCCCAGGTG TTCCTGGAAA 1600 ACAGGCCTCT TCCAGTGC TTCCTCCC ATAGGGATCT AAAGCCAGAG 1650 ACACGGCCTCT TGCATGACC TGGTGGTGAAC TGGTGGAGCA TGGTGAGCA TGGTGAACC TTCCTCCC ATAGGGATCT AAAGCCAGAG 1650 ACACACCTG GAACCTAGC CCTACCAGTG GCACACTCGG ACCCTGCAACC TGGCACCTG CTCCACATCCG ACCCTGCTACCC TTCCATACC TTCCAGACC TGGGACTTGG GCCACATTCGG ACCCTGTG GGCACTTGTG GGCACTTGTG GCCACTTGTG GCCACTTGTG GCCACTTGTG TTCCAGACCA ACCCACTG TTCCATACC TTCCAGACC TTCAAAAAAAAAA						
GCGCCATAAC TTCGTATAGC ATACATTATA CGAAGTTATG CTAGCCTCAT 1350 GTGACAGAGA AGGTAGAGTT GGCCCCTGG GGAAGGAGC ACAGGTGAAC 1400 AAGTCCAAGG ATGACTTCCA GGGACCCCTC TCCCCCAGGTG CTCCCCCACT 1450 GGGTTGCAGT CCTCAGTTCT TACTACTCTA GAAAGTTCCT GAGGTCCTGG 1500 CAGTAGGCAC TTGAACTGC AGGGCCAGC TCTGCTCCA TGCCTGAACC 1550 CAGTAGGCAC TTGAACTGC AGGGGCAGG TCTGTCTGG TTCCTGGAAA 1600 AATATCCTTC TGGATGACCA TGGTGGGTG GAAGGCCCAA GTGGGAGTG 1700 GGGTGAGGTT GGAAGCTAGG CCTATCAGTG AACCCACCTG CTTCCATACC 1750 CCTACCCAGG CCACATTCGG ATCTCGGACC TGGGGAGATG 1700 GGGTGAGGTT GGAAGCTAGA ACCCACCTG CTTCCATACC 1750 CCTACCCAGG CCACATTCGG ATCTCGGACC TGGGACTGG CCTTCCATACC 1750 CCTGACGGCC AGACCATCAA AGGCCGTGTG GGCACTGTG GCCATGTG GCCATGTG GCCATGTG GCCACATTGG GCCACATTCG ATCTCGACC TGGGACGG GCCATGTG GCCACATTGG AACCACAGAC AGGGAGGAG GGGTGCTAAC 1950 AGGCCTGGCC TACTTACTCA CTGTTGTACT AGGGGAGGGA GGGTGCTAAC 1950 AGGCCTGGC TACTTACTCA CTGTTGTACT AGGGAGGGA GGGTGCTAAC 1950 AGGCCTGGT GATGTGGGA AACCACAACC AGGACTACC CCACCATTGT CCCC GGGCCTGTAA GGGTGAAGGG AACCAAGACA AGAGTACACA TCCATGCCC 2150 ATCCTTGGACA GGGTGAAGGG AACCAAGACA AGAGTACACA TCCATGCCC 2150 AGGCCTGGCC TCCTGGGGG CTTTCAGGGA CACAGGCAGT GGAGACCTAG 2200 ATCTTGGACA GTGGACACA GTACAGTCTA GGCCTCCAG GCCACTCTT CCCCACACTTGT CCCCACACTTGT CCCCCAGGGAC CTCCTGGGGG CTTTCAGTG GCCACACTCT CTCCTACTGT AAAACCCACA CCCACACTCT CCCCCCCCCC						
GTGACAGAGA AGGTAGAGTT GGCCCCTGGG GGAAGGGAGC ACAGGTGAAC 1450 AAGTCCAAGG ATGACTTCCA GGGACCCCTC TCCCCAGGTG CTCCCCCACT 1450 GGGTTGCAGT CCTCAGTTCT TACTACTCTA GAAAGTTCCT GAGGTCCTGG 1500 TTGCTGCCCG GGGAGAGCAG GGCTCGTTCA CCTTGCTCCA TGCCTGAACC 1550 CAGTAGGCAC TTGAACTGCC AGGGGCAGGC TCTGTGTGC TTCCTGAACC 1550 ACAGGCCTCT GACCCTGTGT TTCTCTCCCC ATAGGGATCT AACCCAGAGG 1650 AATATCCTTC TGGATGACCA TGGTGGGTGA GAAGGCCCAA GTGGGAGATG 1700 GGGTGAGGTT GGAAGCTAGG CCTATCAGTG AACCCACCTG CTTCCATACC 1750 CCTACCCAGG CCACATTCGG ATCTCGGACC TGGGACTGC CGTGCATGTG 1800 CCTGAGGGCC AGACCATCAA AGGCCGTGTC CTCAGCCCC TTGCTGTGC 1800 CCTGAGGGCC TACCTTACTCA CGCCAGTCTC CTCAGCCCC TTGCTGTGC 1900 AGGCCTGGCC TACTTACTCA CTGTTGTACT AGGGAGGGA GGGTGCTAAC 1950 AGGCCTGGCC TACTTACTCA CTGTTGTACT AGGGAGGGA GGGTGCTAAC 1950 GTGTGTGTGT GATCTGAGA AACCAAGACT TAGCCAGAGT CCACCATTGT 2050 GTGTGTGTGT GATCTGAGA AACCAAGACT TAGCCAGAGC CCCCC TTGCTGTGT 2000 GTGTGTGTGT GATCTGAGA AACCAAGACT TAGCCAGATC CCACCATTGT 2050 ATGCTTGGAA AGGGTGAAGG AACCAAGACT TTGAACACCT AGGACCTGGT 2000 GGGCCTGTGA GGGTGAAGG AACCAAGACT TTGAACACCT AGGACCTGGT 2000 GGGCCTGGAC AGCCATCC CGGATGCTAA CGGGAGACCTAG 2000 GTGTGTGGAC AGCACAAGACT TCCACGGGA AACCAGACC AGAGCCATG CCACCATTGT 2050 ATGCTTGGAA GGGTGAACA TCCACGGGAA CACAGGCAGT GGACACCTAG 2200 CTTGTGGAC AGCTGCCC TCCCCC TCCCCCC TCCCCCC 2150 ATGCTTGGAA GGGGAGACC TCCCCC TCCCCCC TCCCCCC 2150 ATGCTTGGAA AGCATCACA TCCACGGGA CACAGGCAGT GGACACCTAG 2200 CTTGTGGACA GTGGACACA TCCACGGGA CACAGGCAGT GGACACCTAG 2200 CTTGTGGAC TCCCCCCC TCCCCCC TCCCCCC AAAACCTCA GGCCTCCCC CCCCCCCCCC						
AAGTCCAAGG ATGACTTCCA GGGACCCCTC TCCCCAGGTG CTCCCCCACT 1450 GGGTTGCAGT CCTCAGTTCT TACTACTCTA GAAAGTTCCT GAGGTCCTGG 1500 TTGCTGCCCG GGGAGAGCAG GGCTCGTTCA CCTTGCTCCA TGCCTGAACC 1550 CAGTAGGCCAC TTGAACTCCC AGGGCCAGGC TCTGTCTGGC TTCCTGGAAA 1600 ACAGGCCTCT GACCCTGTGT TCCTCCCC ATAGGGATCT AAAGCCAGAG 1650 AATATCCTTC TGGATGACCA TGGTGGGTGA GAAGGCCCAA GTGGGAGATG 1700 GGGTGAGGTT GGAAGCTAGG CCTATCAGTG AACCCACCTG CTTCCATACC 1750 CCTACCCAGG CCACATTCGG ATCTCGGAC TGGGAGATG 1700 CCTGAGGGCC AGACCATCAA AGGCCGTGT GGCACTGTGG CTTCCATACC 1750 CCTACCCAGG CCACATTCAG ACCCACTTG CTTCCATACC 1750 CCTGAGGGCC AGACCATCAA AGGCCGTGTG GCCACTGTGG CTTCCATACC 1900 AGGCCTGCC TACTTACTCA CGCCAGTCTC CTCAGCCCC TTGCTGTCC 1900 AGGCCTGGC TACTTACTCA CGCCAGTCTC CTCAGCCCC TTGCTGTCC 1900 CTGTGTGTGTG GATGTAGGT GTGTGTGTG GTGTGTGTG						
GGGTTGCAGT CCTCAGTTCT TACTACTCTA GAAAGTTCCT GAGGTCCTGG 1500 TTGCTGCCCG GGGAGAGCAG GGCTCGTTCA CCTTGCTCCA TGCCTGAACC 1550 CAGTAGGCAC TTGAACTGCC AGGGGCAGGC TCTGTCTGGC TTCCTGGAAA 1600 ACAGGCCTCT GACCCTGTGT TTCTCTCCC ATAGGGATC AAAGCCAGAG 1650 AATATCCTTC TGGATGACCA TGGTGGGTGA GAAGGCCCAA GTGGGAGATG 1700 GGGTGAGGTT GGAAGCTAGG CCTATCAGTG AACCCACCTG CTTCCATACC 1750 CCTACCCAGG CCACATTCGG ATCTCGGACC TGGGACTGGC CGTGCATGTG 1800 CCTGAGGGCC AGACCATCAA AGGCCGTGTG GGCACTGTGG GCTACATGGG 1850 TAAGTCCTGT TGACCTAGTA CGCCAGTCT CTCAGCCCC TTGCTGTCCC 1900 AGGCCTGGCC TACTTACTCA CTGTTGTACT AGGGAGGGA GGTGCTAAC 1950 AGGCCTGGCC TACTTACTCA CTGTTGTACT AGGGAGGGA GGGTGCTAAC 1950 TTCAGAGAGT AGGTGTAGGT GTGTGTGTGT GTGTGTGTCC 1900 GTGTGTGTGT GACCTAGTA CGCCAGTCT CTCAGCCCC TTGCTGTCC 1900 GTGTGTGTGT GACCTAGTA CGCCAGTCT TAGCCAGATC CCACCATTGT 2000 GTGTGTGTGT GACCTAGTA CGCCAGTCT TAGCCAGATC CCACCATTGT 2000 GTGTGTGTGT GACCTAGTA CACCAAGACT TAGCCAGATC CCACCATTGT 2050 GAACCCTGCT ATTCATTGC CGGATGCTTA TTGAACACCT AGGACTGGGT 2100 GGGCCTGGA GGGTGAAGG AAACAGAAAC AGAGTACACA TCCATGCCC 2150 AAGCATGCCA TCACAGGGGA CACAGGCAGT GAGACCTAG 2200 CTTGTGGACA GTGTGACACA GTACAGTCTA GGCCTCCCA AGGCCTAG 2200 CTTGTGGACA GTGTGACACA GTACAGTCTA GGCCTCCCA AGTCCACCATTGT 250 GGGCTAGGCA TCCACTCCC TGCCTTCTTT CTCCTACTGT AAAACCTCAT 2300 CAGAGCTGCC TCCTGGGGGG CTTTGAGGTG GAGGACCTAG 2200 GTTTAAAATC GCTTGTGAAA GCCAAAAGTT AAAGGAGATG CTAAATGGAG 2350 AACTGTGCAT GCCAGCATT AAATGAGT GGAGCCTAG 2200 GTTTAAAAAAAAAA AAGGTGTAAG GCCAAAAGTT ACAAATCAGT AGCCACGTGGC 2400 GTTTAAAAAAAAAAA AAGGTGTATG GGGTCTTGGT TGGACTGTT TAAGGAAAAC AACTTAATGT TTAAGAAAAAA AACTTAATT TTAAGAATAAA 2550 AAAAAAAAAAA AAGGTGTATG GGGTCTTGGT TGGGTTGTA TGATGTAACT 2600 CAGAGTACGT GCCTGATAGT TGTGTGGCC CCCCAGGGAA GACAACCAACCAGC ACCATTGATG						
TTGCTGCCCG GGGAGAGCAG GGCTCGTTCA CCTTGCTCCA TGCCTGAACC 1550 CAGTAGGCAC TTGAACTGCC AGGGGCAGGC TCTGTCTGGC TTCCTGGAAA 1600 ACAGGCCTCT GACCCTGTGT TTCTCTCCCC ATAGGGATCT AAAGCCAGAG 1650 AATATCCTTC TGGATGACCA TGGTGGGTGA GAAGGCCCAA GTGGGAGATG 1700 GGGTGAGGTT GGAACCTAGG CCTATCAGTG AACCCACCTG CTTCCATACC 1750 CCTACCCAGG CCACATTCGA ATCTCGGACC TGGGACTGGC CGTGCATGTG 1800 CCTGAGGGCC AGACCATCAA AGGCCGTGTG GGCACTGTGG CTTACATGGG 1850 AGGCCTGGC TACCTAGTA CGCCAGTTC CTCAGCCCC TTGCTGTCCC 1900 AGGCCTGGC TACCTACTA CGCCAGTTC CTCAGCCCC TTGCTGTCCC 1900 AGGCCTGGC TACTTACTCA CTGTTGTCT AGGGGAGGGA GGGTGCTAAC 1950 GTGTGTGTGTG GATGTGAGGT GTGTGTGTGT GTGTGTGT						
CAGTAGGCACTTGAACTGCCAGGGGCAGGCTCTGTCTGGCTTCCTGGAAA1600ACAGGCCTCTGACCCTGTGTTTCTCTCCCCATAGGGATCTAAAGCCAGAG1650AATATCCTTCTGGATGACCATGGTGGGTGAGAAGGCCCAAGTGGGAGATG1700GGGTGAGGTTGGAAGCTAGGCCTATCAGTGAACCCACCTGCTTCCATACC1750CCTACCCAGGCCACATTCGGATCTCGGACCTGGGACTGGCCGTGCATGTG1800CCTGAGGGCCAGACCATCAAAGGCCGTGTGGGCACTGTGGGCTACATGGG1850TAAGTCCTGTTGACCTAGTAAGGCCAGCCCCTTGCTGTCCC1900AGGCCTGGCCTACTTACTCACTGTTGTACTAGGGGAGGGAGGGTGCTAAC1950GTGTGTGTGTGATGTGGGGAAACCAAGACTTAGCCAGATCCCACCATTGT2000GTGTGTGTGTGATGTGGGGAAACCAAGACTTTGACCAGATCCCACCACATTGT2050GGGCCTGTGAGGGTGAAGGGAAACAGAAACAGGGTACACATCCATGCCC2150GGGCCTGTGAGGGTGACACAGTACAGTCTATGCAGGCAGTGGAGACCTAG2200CTTGTGGACAGTGTGACACAGTACAGTCTAGGCTCTCCAGAGGACCTAG2200CTTGTGGACATTCCACTTCCTGCCTTCTTTCTCCTACTGTAAAACCTCAT2300CAGAGCTGCCTCCTGGGGGCTTTGAGGTGAAAGGAGAATAAATGGAGATACCAAGGAATACCAAGGAATACCAAGGAGTCCAGTGGGC2400GTTTAAATCTGGCCTTGTGAAACCTACTGTTGAATTGTTTTTAAAAAAAA2500AACAGAAACAAACTTAATGTTTAAGAATAAAAACTTAAATGTATTAAAAAAAA250						
ACAGGCCTCT GACCCTGTGT TTCTCTCCC ATAGGGATCT AAAGCCAGAG AATATCCTTC TGGATGACCA TGGTGGGTGA GAAGGCCCAA GTGGAGATG 1700 GGGTGAGGTT GGAAGCTAGG CCTATCAGTG AACCCACCTG CTTCCATACC 1750 CCTACCCAGG CCACATTCGG ATCTCGGACC TGGGACTGGC CGTGCATGTG 1800 CCTGAGGGCC AGACCATCAA AGGCCGTGTG GGCACTGTGG GCTACATGGG 1850 TAAGTCCTGT TGACCTAGTA CGCCAGTCTC CTCAGCCCCC TTGCTGTCCC 1900 AGGCCTGGCC TACTTACTCA CTGTTGTACT AGGGGAGGGA GGGTGCTAAC 1950 TTCAGAGAGT AGGTGTAGGT GTGTGTGTT GTGTGTGTGT GACCTAGCC CCCCACATTGT 2000 GTGTGTGTGT GATTCATTCC CGGATCTT TAGCCAGATC CCACCATTGT 2050 GAACCCTGCT ATTCATTTCC CGGATGCTTA TTGAACACCT AGGACTGGGT 2100 GGGCCTGTGA GGGTGAAGGG AAACAGAAAC AGAGTACACA TCCATGCCC 2150 ATGCTTGGACA GTGTGACACA GTACAGTCTA GGCTCTCCAG AGGCCTAG 2200 CTTGTGGACA GTGTGACACA GTACAGTCTA GGCTCTCCCAG AGTCCATCTT 2250 CGGCTAGGCA TCCACTCC TGCCTTCTTT CTCCTACTGT AAAACCCCAT GGGCTAGGCA TCCACGTCC AGGGATGGTG GGAGGACCTAG 2300 CAGAGCTGCC TCCTGGGGGG CTTCTCTTT CTCCTACTGT AAAACCTCAT 2300 CAGAGCTGCC TCCTGGGGGG CTTGAGGTG GGAGGTAGCA GCCAGTGGC 2400 GTTTAAAAAC GGGCCTGCC AGGGATGGTG GGAGGTAGCA GCCAGTGGGC 2400 GTTTAAAAAC GCTTGTGAAA GCCAAAAGTT ACAAATCAGT TTAGAATAAT 2500 TTGAATTGAT TGCCAGCATT TAAGGCAAAC AACATAATGT TTAGAATAAT 2500 TTGAAATAGAT GCCTGCAAAACT TAAGGCAAAC AACTTAATGT TTAGAATAAT 2500 AAAAAAAAAAA AAGGTGTATG GGGTCTTGGT TGGGTTGTAA TTAAAAAAA 2550 AAAAAAAAAAA AAGGTGTATG GGGTCTTGGT TGGGTTGAA AAACCTCAGC 2650 AAAAAAAAAAA AAGGTGTATG GCCCCAGGGA GACAAACAACA AACTTAAAC 2600 AAAAAAAAAAA AAGGTGTATG GGGTCTTGGT TGGGTTGTAA TGAATTAACT 2600 CAGAAGTACGT GCCTGATAGT TGGGTGGCC TGGGTTCAAC AAACCTCAGC 2650 ACTAGGGAATCGT GCCCTGCC CCCCAGGGAA GACAAACAAC AAACTCCAGC 2650 ACTAGAGAATC CCACTCTGC CCCCAGGGAA GACAAGCAAC AACTTAAAC CAGACACGGA 2700 GTTCCCTTGG TGGCCC TGGGGCC ACCACCAGCC ACCATGGAC 2700						
AATATCCTTC TGGATGACCA TGGTGGGTGA GAAGGCCCAA GTGGGAGATG 1750 GGGTGAGGTT GGAAGCTAGG CCTATCAGTG AACCCACCTG CTTCCATACC 1750 CCTACCCAGG CCACATTCGG ATCTCGGACC TGGGACTGGC CGTGCATGTG 1800 CCTGAGGGCC AGACCATCAA AGGCCGTGTG GGCACTGTGG GCTACATGGG 1850 TAAGTCCTGT TGACCTAGTA CGCCAGTCTC CTCAGCCCC TTGCTGTCCC 1900 AGGCCTGGCC TACTTACTCA CTGTTGACT AGGGGAGGGA GGGTGCTAAC 1950 TTCAGAGAGT AGGTGTAGGT GTGTGTGTT GTGTGTGTT 2000 GTGTGTGTGT GATGTGGGA AACCAAGACT TAGCCAGATC CCACCATTGT 2050 GAACCCTGCT ATTCATTTCC CGGATGCTTA TTGAACACCT AGGACTGGGT 2100 GGGCCTGTGA GGGTGAAGGG AAACAGAAAC AGAGTACACA TCCATGCCCC 2150 ATGCTTGGACA GTGTGACACA CTACAGGGGA CACAGGCAGT GGAGACCTAG 2200 CTTGTGGACA GTGTGACACA GTACAGTCTA GGCTCTCCAG AGTCCATCTT 2250 GGGCTAGGCA TTCCACTTCC TGCCTTCTT CTCCTACTGT AAAACCCTCAT 2250 CAGAGCTGCC TCCTGGGGGG CTTTGAGGTG GAAGGAGATG CTAAATGGAG 2350 AACTGTGCAT GGGGCCTGCC AGGGATGGTG GGAGGTAGCA GCCAGTGGGC 2400 GTTTAAAAAC GCTTGTGAAA GCCAAAAGTT ACAAATCAGT AGCTACGTGG 2450 TCCTGATCTG GCATACATTA AATTTGAAGT TGAATTGTT TTAGAATAAT 2500 ATGAATTGAT TGCCAGCATT TAAGGCAAAC AACTTAATGT AGCTACGTGG 2450 TTGAAATAAAAAAAAA AAGGTGTATG GGGTCTTGGT TGAGTTT TTAGAATAAAA 2550 AAAAAAAAAAAA AAGGTGTATG GGGTCTTGGT TGAGGTGTAACTT TAAGAATAAT 2500 CAGAGTACCT GCCCAGGCAT TAAGGCAAAC AACTTAAATT TTAAAAAAAA 2550 AAAAAAAAAAAA AAGGTGTATG GGGTCTTGGT TGGGTTCTAA TGAATTGAT 2500 CAGAGTACCT GCCCCAGGGAA GACAAGCAAT CAGACACGGA 2700 CTTGAGGAATC CCACTCTCC CCCCAGGGAA GACAAGCAAT CAGACACGGA 2700 CTTGAGGAATC CCACTCTCC CCCCCAGGGAA GACAACCAAC AAACTCCAGC 2650 ACTAGGAATC CCACTCTCC CCCCCAGGGAA GACAACCAAC AAACTCCAGC 2650						
GGGTGAGGTT GGAAGCTAGG CCTATCAGTG AACCCACCTG CTTCCATACC 1750 CCTACCCAGG CCACATTCGG ATCTCGGACC TGGGACTGGC CGTGCATGTG 1800 CCTGAGGGCC AGACCATCAA AGGCCGTGTG GGCACTGTGG GCTACATGGG 1850 TAAGTCCTGT TGACCTAGTA CGCCAGTCTC CTCAGCCCCC TTGCTGTCCC 1900 AGGCCTGGCC TACTTACTCA CTGTTGTACT AGGGGAGGGA GGGTGCTAAC 1950 TTCAGAGAGT AGGTGTAGGT GTGTGTGTT GTGTGTGTT CTCAGAGAGT AGGTGTAGCT GTGTGTGTGT GGGGCCTGGGG GTGCAAAAGAAAAAAAAAA						
CCTACCCAGGCCACATTCGGATCTCGGACCTGGGACTGGCCGTGCATGTG1800CCTGAGGGCCAGACCATCAAAGGCCGTGTGGGCACTGTGGCTACATGGG1850TAAGTCCTGTTGACCTAGTACGCCAGTCTCCTCAGCCCCCTTGCTGTCCC1900AGGCCTGGCCTACTTACTCACTGTTGTACTAGGGGAGGGAGGGTGCTAAC1950TTCAGAGAGTAGGTGTAGGTGTGTGTGTGTGTGTGTGTGT2000GTGTGTGTGTGATGTGGGGAAACCAAGACTTAGCCAGATCCCACCATTGT2050GAACCCTGCTATTCATTTGCCGGATGCTTATTGAACACCTAGGACTGGGT2100GGGCCTGTGAGGGTGAAGGGAAACAGAAACAGAGTACACATCCATGCCCC2150ATGCTTGGATAGCATGCCATTCACAGGGGACACAGGCAGTGGAGACCTAG2200CTTGTGGACAGTGTGACACAGTACAGTCTAGGCTCTCCAGAGTCCATCTT2250GGGCTAGGCATTCCACTTCCTGCCTTCTTTCTCCTACTGTAAAACCTCAT2300CAGAGCTGCCTCCTGGGGGGCTTTGAGGTGAAAGGAGATGCTAAATGGAG2350AACTGTGCATGCGGCCTGCCAGGGATGGTGGGAGGTAGCAGCCAGTGGGC2400GTTTAAAATCGCTTGTGAAAGCCAAAAGTTACAAATCAGTAGCTACGTGG2450TTGAATTGATTGCCAGCATTTAAGGCAAACAACTTAATGTTTAGAAAAAA2550AAAAAAAAAAAAGGTGTAGTTGAGTGGCCTGGGTTCTACAAACTCCAGC2650ACAGGGAACCGCCTGATAGTTGTGTGGCCCTGGGTTCAACAAACTCCAGC2650ACTAGGAATCCCACTCCTGCCCCCAGGGAGACAAC	GGGTGAGGTT					
CCTGAGGGCC AGACCATCAA AGGCCGTGTG GGCACTGTGG GCTACATGGG 1850 TAAGTCCTGT TGACCTAGTA CGCCAGTCTC CTCAGCCCCC TTGCTGTCCC 1900 AGGCCTGGCC TACTTACTCA CTGTTGTACT AGGGGAGGGA GGGTGCTAAC 1950 TTCAGAGAGGT AGGTGTAGGT GTGTGTGTT GTGTGTGTT CCAGCCCCC TTGCTGTGTT 2000 GTGTGTGTGT GATGTGGGGA AACCAAGACT TAGCCAGATC CCACCATTGT 2050 GAACCCTGCT ATTCATTTGC CGGATGCTTA TTGAACACCT AGGACTGGGT 2100 GGGCCTGTGA GGGTGAAGGG AAACAGAAAC AGAGTACACA TCCATGCCCC 2150 ATGCTTGGAT AGCATGCCAT TCACAGGGGA CACAGGCAGT GGAGACCTAG 2200 CTTGTGGACA GTGTGACACA GTACAGTCTA GGCTCTCCAG AGTCCATCTT 2250 GGGCTAGGCA TCCCACTTCC TGCCTTCTTT CTCCTACTGT AAAACCTCAT 2300 CAGAGCTGCC TCCTGGGGGG CTTTGAGGTG GAAGGAACGA GCCAGTGGGC 2400 GTTTAAAAAC GCCTGCC AGGGATGGTG GGAGGACCTAG 2250 GTTTAAAAAC GCCTTGTGAAA GCCAAAAGTT ACAAATCAGT AGCTACGTGG 2450 TCCTGATCTG GCATACATTA AATTTGAAGT TGAATTGTT TTAGAATAAT 2500 TTGAATTGAT TGCCAGCATT TAAGGCAAAC AACTTAATGT ATTAAAAAAA 2550 AAAAAAAAAAA AAGGTGTATG GGGTCTTGGT TGGGTTGTA TGATGTAACT 2600 CAGAGTACGT GCCTGATAGT TGTGTGGCC TGGGTTCAAC AAACTCCAGC 2650 ACTAGGAATC CCACTCTGC CCCCAGGGAA GACAAGCAAT CAGACACGGA 2700 GTTCCCTTGG TGTGACCCTC CCCCCAGGGAA GACAAGCAAT CAGACACGGA 2700 GTTCCCTTGG TGTGACCCTC CCCCCAGGGA GACAACCAGCC ACCATTGATG						
TAAGTCCTGTTGACCTAGTACGCCAGTCTCCTCAGCCCCCTTGCTGTCCC1900AGGCCTGGCCTACTTACTCACTGTTGTACTAGGGGAGGGAGGGTGCTAAC1950TTCAGAGAGTAGGTGTAGGTGTGTGTGTGTGTGTGTGTGT2000GTGTGTGTGTGATGTGGGGAAACCAAGACTTAGCCAGATCCCACCATTGT2050GAACCCTGCTATTCATTTGCCGGATGCTTATTGAACACCTAGGACTGGGT2100GGGCTGTGAGGGTGAAGGGAACAGAAACAGAGTACACATCCATGCCCC2150ATGCTTGGACGTGTGACACAGTACAGTCTAGGCTCTCCAGAGTCCATCTT2250CGGGCTAGGCATTCCACTTCCTGCCTTCTTTCTCCTACTGTAAAACCTCAT2300CAGAGCTGCCTCCTGGGGGGCTTTGAGGTGAAAGGAGATGCTAAATGGAG2350AACTGTGCATGGGGCTGCCAGGGATGGTGGGAGGTAGCAGCCAGTGGC2400GTTTAAAATCGCTTGTGAAAGCCAAAAGTTACAAATCAGTAGCTACGTGG2450TCCTGATCTGGCATACATTAAATTTGAAGTTGAATTGTTTTTAGAATAAT2500TTGAATTGATTGCCAGCATTTAAGGCAAACAACTTAATGTATTAAAAAAAA2550AAAAAAAAAAAAAGGTGTATGGGGTCTTGGTTGGGTGTGTATGATGTAACT2600CAGAGTACGTGCCTGATAGTTGTGTGGCCTGGGTTCAACAAACTCCAGC2650ACTAGGAATCCCCTCAGGGAGACAAGCAATCAGACACGGA2700GTTCCCTTGGTGTGACCTCCCCCCAGGGAAGACAAGCAATCAGACACGGA2700						
AGGCCTGGCC TACTTACTCA CTGTTGTACT AGGGGAGGGA GGGTGCTAAC 1950 TTCAGAGAGT AGGTGTAGGT GTGTGTGTT GTGTGTGTT GTGTGTGT						
TTCAGAGAGT AGGTGTAGGT GTGTGTGTT GTGTGTGTT GTGTGTGT						
GTGTGTGTGT GATGTGGGGA AACCAAGACT TAGCCAGATC CCACCATTGT 2050 GAACCCTGCT ATTCATTTGC CGGATGCTTA TTGAACACCT AGGACTGGGT 2100 GGGCCTGTGA GGGTGAAGGG AAACAGAAAC AGAGTACACA TCCATGCCCC 2150 ATGCTTGGAT AGCATGCCAT TCACAGGGGA CACAGGCAGT GGAGACCTAG 2200 CTTGTGGACA GTGGACACA GTACAGTCTA GGCTCTCCAG AGTCCATCTT 2250 GGGCTAGGCA TTCCACTTCC TGCCTTCTT CTCCTACTGT AAAACCTCAT 2300 CAGAGCTGCC TCCTGGGGGG CTTTGAAGGT AAAGGAGATG CTAAATGGAG 2350 AACTGTGCAT GGGGCCTGCC AGGGATGGTG GGAGGTAGCA GCCAGTGGGC 2400 GTTTAAAATC GCTTGTAAA GCCAAAAGTT ACAAATCAGT AGCTACGTGG 2450 TCCTGATCTG GCATACATTA AATTTGAAGT TGAATTGTTT TTAGAATAAT 2500 TTGAATTGAT TGCCAGCATT TAAGGCAAAC AACTTCAATG ATTAAAAAAA 2550 AAAAAAAAAA AAGGTGTATG GGGTCTTGGT TGGGTGTGTA TGATGTAACT 2600 CAGAGTACGT GCCTGATAGT TGTGTGGCCC TGGGTTCAAC AAACTCCAGC 2650 ACTAGGAATC CCACTCCTGC CCCCAGGGAA GACAAGCAAT CAGACACGGA 2700 GTTCCCTTGG TGTGACCCTC CCCTCAGGGC CACACCAGCC ACCATTGATG 2750						
GAACCCTGCT ATTCATTTGC CGGATGCTTA TTGAACACCT AGGACTGGGT 2100 GGGCCTGTGA GGGTGAAGGG AAACAGAAAC AGAGTACACA TCCATGCCCC 2150 ATGCTTGGAT AGCATGCCAT TCACAGGGGA CACAGGCAGT GGAGACCTAG 2200 CTTGTGGACA GTGGACACA GTACAGTCTA GGCTCTCCAG AGTCCATCTT 2250 GGGCTAGGCA TTCCACTTCC TGCCTTCTT CTCCTACTGT AAAACCTCAT 2300 CAGAGCTGCC TCCTGGGGGG CTTTGAGGTG AAAGGAGATG CTAAATGGAG 2350 AACTGTGCAT GGGGCTGCC AGGGATGGTG GGAGGTAGCA GCCAGTGGGC 2400 GTTTAAAATC GCTTGTGAAA GCCAAAAGTT ACAAATCAGT AGCTACGTGG 2450 TCCTGATCTG GCATACATTA AATTTGAAGT TGAATTGTTT TTAGAATAAT 2500 TTGAATTGAT TGCCAGCATT TAAGGCAAAC AACTTAATGT ATTAAAAAAA 2550 AAAAAAAAAA AAGGTGTATG GGGTCTTGGT TGGGTGTGTA TGATGTAACT 2600 CAGAGTACGT GCCTGATAGT TGTGTGGCCC TGGGTTCAAC AAACTCCAGC 2650 ACTAGGAATC CCACTCCTGC CCCCAGGGAA GACAAGCAAT CAGACACGGA 2700 GTTCCCTTGG TGTGACCCTC CCCTCAGGGC CACACCAGCC ACCATTGATG						
GGGCCTGTGA GGGTGAAGGG AAACAGAAAC AGAGTACACA TCCATGCCCC 2150 ATGCTTGGAT AGCATGCCAT TCACAGGGGA CACAGGCAGT GGAGACCTAG 2200 CTTGTGGACA GTGTGACACA GTACAGTCTA GGCTCTCCAG AGTCCATCTT 2250 GGGCTAGGCA TTCCACTTCC TGCCTTCTTT CTCCTACTGT AAAACCTCAT 2300 CAGAGCTGCC TCCTGGGGGG CTTTGAGGTG AAAGGAGATG CTAAATGGAG 2350 AACTGTGCAT GGGGCCTGCC AGGGATGGTG GGAGGTAGCA GCCAGTGGGC 2400 GTTTAAAATC GCTTGTGAAA GCCAAAAGTT ACAAATCAGT AGCTACGTGG 2450 TCCTGATCTG GCATACATTA AATTTGAAGT TGAATTGTTT TTAGAATAAT 2500 TTGAATTGAT TGCCAGCATT TAAGGCAAAC AACTTAATGT ATTAAAAAAA 2550 AAAAAAAAAA AAGGTGTATG GGGTCTTGGT TGGGTGTGTA TGATGTAACT 2600 CAGAGTACGT GCCTGATAGT TGTGTGGCCC TGGGTTCAAC AAACTCCAGC 2650 ACTAGGAATC CCACTCCTGC CCCCAGGGAA GACAACCAAC AACCTCAGC 2700 GTTCCCTTGG TGTGACCCTC CCCTCAGGGC CACACCAGCC ACCATTGATG 2750						
ATGCTTGGAT AGCATGCCAT TCACAGGGGA CACAGGCAGT GGAGACCTAG 2200 CTTGTGGACA GTGTGACACA GTACAGTCTA GGCTCTCCAG AGTCCATCTT 2250 GGGCTAGGCA TTCCACTTCC TGCCTTCTT CTCCTACTGT AAAACCTCAT 2300 CAGAGCTGCC TCCTGGGGGG CTTTGAGGTG AAAGGAGATG CTAAATGGAG 2350 AACTGTGCAT GGGGCCTGCC AGGGATGGTG GGAGGTAGCA GCCAGTGGGC 2400 GTTTAAAATC GCTTGTGAAA GCCAAAAGTT ACAAATCAGT AGCTACGTGG 2450 TCCTGATCTG GCATACATTA AATTTGAAGT TGAATTGTTT TTAGAATAAT 2500 TTGAATTGAT TGCCAGCATT TAAGGCAAAC AACTTAATGT ATTAAAAAAA 2550 AAAAAAAAAA AAGGTGTATG GGGTCTTGGT TGGGTGTGTA TGATGTAACT 2600 CAGAGTACGT GCCTGATAGT TGTGTGGCCC TGGGTTCAAC AAACTCCAGC 2650 ACTAGGAATC CCCCTGC CCCCAGGGAA GACAACCAAC ACCATTGATG 2750 GTTCCCTTGG TGTGACCCC CCCCCAGGGAA GACAACCAACC ACCATTGATG 2750						
CTTGTGGACA GTGTGACACA GTACAGTCTA GGCTCTCCAG AGTCCATCTT 2250 GGGCTAGGCA TTCCACTTCC TGCCTTCTTT CTCCTACTGT AAAACCTCAT 2300 CAGAGCTGCC TCCTGGGGGG CTTTGAGGTG AAAGGAGATG CTAAATGGAG 2350 AACTGTGCAT GGGGCCTGCC AGGGATGGTG GGAGGTAGCA GCCAGTGGGC 2400 GTTTAAAATC GCTTGTGAAA GCCAAAAGTT ACAAATCAGT AGCTACGTGG 2450 TCCTGATCTG GCATACATTA AATTTGAAGT TGAATTGTTT TTAGAATAAT 2500 TTGAATTGAT TGCCAGCATT TAAGGCAAAC AACTTAATGT ATTAAAAAAA 2550 AAAAAAAAAA AAGGTGTATG GGGTCTTGGT TGGGTGTGTA TGATGTAACT 2600 CAGAGTACGT GCCTGATAGT TGTGTGGCCC TGGGTTCAAC AAACTCCAGC 2650 ACTAGGAATC CCACTCCTGC CCCCAGGGAA GACAACCAAC ACCATTGATG 2750						
GGGCTAGGCA TTCCACTTCC TGCCTTCTTT CTCCTACTGT AAAACCTCAT 2300 CAGAGCTGCC TCCTGGGGGG CTTTGAGGTG AAAGGAGATG CTAAATGGAG 2350 AACTGTGCAT GGGGCCTGCC AGGGATGGTG GGAGGTAGCA GCCAGTGGGC 2400 GTTTAAAATC GCTTGTGAAA GCCAAAAGTT ACAAATCAGT AGCTACGTGG 2450 TCCTGATCTG GCATACATTA AATTTGAAGT TGAATTGTTT TTAGAATAAT 2500 TTGAATTGAT TGCCAGCATT TAAGGCAAAC AACTTAATGT ATTAAAAAAA 2550 AAAAAAAAAA AAGGTGTATG GGGTCTTGGT TGGGTGTGTA TGATGTAACT 2600 CAGAGTACGT GCCTGATAGT TGTGTGGCCC TGGGTTCAAC AAACTCCAGC 2650 ACTAGGAATC CCACTCCTGC CCCCAGGGAA GACAAGCAAT CAGACACGGA 2700 GTTCCCTTGG TGTGACCCTC CCCTCAGGGC CACACCAGCC ACCATTGATG 2750						
CAGAGCTGCCTCCTGGGGGGCTTTGAGGTGAAAGGAGATGCTAAATGGAG2350AACTGTGCATGGGGCCTGCCAGGGATGGTGGGAGGTAGCAGCCAGTGGGC2400GTTTAAAATCGCTTGTGAAAGCCAAAAGTTACAAATCAGTAGCTACGTGG2450TCCTGATCTGGCATACATTAAATTTGAAGTTGAATTGTTTTAGAATAAT2500TTGAATTGATTGCCAGCATTTAAGGCAAACAACTTAATGTATTAAAAAAA2550AAAAAAAAAAAAGGTGTATGGGGTCTTGGTTGGGTGTGTATGATGTAACT2600CAGAGTACGTGCCTGATAGTTGTGTGGCCCTGGGTTCAACAAACTCCAGC2650ACTAGGAATCCCACTCCTGCCCCCAGGGAAGACAAGCAATCAGACACGGA2700GTTCCCTTGGTGTGACCCTCCCCTCAGGGCCACACCAGCCACCATTGATG2750						
AACTGTGCAT GGGGCCTGCC AGGGATGGTG GGAGGTAGCA GCCAGTGGGC 2400 GTTTAAAATC GCTTGTGAAA GCCAAAAGTT ACAAATCAGT AGCTACGTGG 2450 TCCTGATCTG GCATACATTA AATTTGAAGT TGAATTGTTT TTAGAATAAT 2500 TTGAATTGAT TGCCAGCATT TAAGGCAAAC AACTTAATGT ATTAAAAAAA 2550 AAAAAAAAAA AAGGTGTATG GGGTCTTGGT TGGGTGTGTA TGATGTAACT 2600 CAGAGTACGT GCCTGATAGT TGTGTGGCCC TGGGTTCAAC AAACTCCAGC 2650 ACTAGGAATC CCACTCCTGC CCCCAGGGAA GACAAGCAAT CAGACACGGA 2700 GTTCCCTTGG TGTGACCCTC CCCTCAGGGC CACACCAGCC ACCATTGATG 2750						
GTTTAAAATC GCTTGTGAAA GCCAAAAGTT ACAAATCAGT AGCTACGTGG 2450 TCCTGATCTG GCATACATTA AATTTGAAGT TGAATTGTTT TTAGAATAAT 2500 TTGAATTGAT TGCCAGCATT TAAGGCAAAC AACTTAATGT ATTAAAAAAA 2550 AAAAAAAAAA AAGGTGTATG GGGTCTTGGT TGGGTGTAT TGATGTAACT 2600 CAGAGTACGT GCCTGATAGT TGTGTGGCCC TGGGTTCAAC AAACTCCAGC 2650 ACTAGGAATC CCACTCCTGC CCCCAGGGAA GACAAGCAAT CAGACACGA 2700 GTTCCCTTGG TGTGACCCTC CCCTCAGGGC CACACCAGCC ACCATTGATG 2750						
TCCTGATCTG GCATACATTA AATTTGAAGT TGAATTGTTT TTAGAATAAT 2500 TTGAATTGAT TGCCAGCATT TAAGGCAAAC AACTTAATGT ATTAAAAAAA 2550 AAAAAAAAAA AAGGTGTATG GGGTCTTGGT TGGGTGTGTA TGATGTAACT 2600 CAGAGTACGT GCCTGATAGT TGTGTGGCCC TGGGTTCAAC AAACTCCAGC 2650 ACTAGGAATC CCACTCCTGC CCCCAGGGAA GACAAGCAAT CAGACACGA 2700 GTTCCCTTGG TGTGACCCTC CCCTCAGGGC CACACCAGCC ACCATTGATG 2750						
TTGAATTGAT TGCCAGCATT TAAGGCAAAC AACTTAATGT ATTAAAAAAA 2550 AAAAAAAAAAA AAGGTGTATG GGGTCTTGGT TGGGTGTGTA TGATGTAACT 2600 CAGAGTACGT GCCTGATAGT TGTGTGGCCC TGGGTTCAAC AAACTCCAGC 2650 ACTAGGAATC CCACTCCTGC CCCCAGGGAA GACAAGCAAT CAGACACGA 2700 GTTCCCTTGG TGTGACCCTC CCCTCAGGGC CACACCAGCC ACCATTGATG 2750						
AAAAAAAAA AAGGTGTATG GGGTCTTGGT TGGGTGTGTA TGATGTAACT 2600 CAGAGTACGT GCCTGATAGT TGTGTGGCCC TGGGTTCAAC AAACTCCAGC 2650 ACTAGGAATC CCACTCCTGC CCCCAGGGAA GACAAGCAAT CAGACACGGA 2700 GTTCCCTTGG TGTGACCCTC CCCTCAGGGC CACACCAGCC ACCATTGATG 2750						
CAGAGTACGT GCCTGATAGT TGTGTGGCCC TGGGTTCAAC AAACTCCAGC 2650 ACTAGGAATC CCACTCCTGC CCCCAGGGAA GACAAGCAAT CAGACACGGA 2700 GTTCCCTTGG TGTGACCCTC CCCTCAGGGC CACACCAGCC ACCATTGATG 2750						
ACTAGGAATC CCACTCCTGC CCCCAGGGAA GACAAGCAAT CAGACACGGA 2700 GTTCCCTTGG TGTGACCCTC CCCTCAGGGC CACACCAGCC ACCATTGATG 2750						
GTTCCCTTGG TGTGACCCTC CCCTCAGGGC CACACCAGCC ACCATTGATG 2750						
						2800

Fig 10 O

TGCCTATCCA	GAGGATGTTT	GATCAAACTC	TGGTTTTTGT	TTCTGGGGCC	2850
CGAGGGCTCC	CTGCTCCTCA	CGACCTGCCC	GGTCCTGACT	CCTGGTCCCT	2900
GTCCAGCTCC	AGAGGTGGTG	AGGAATGAGC	GCTACACGTT	CAGTCCTGAC	2950
TGGTGGGCGC	TAGGCTGCCT	CCTGTACGAG	ATGATCGCAG	GTCAGTCGCC	3000
CTTCCAGCAG	AGGAAGAAGA	AGATAAAGCG	CGAAGAGGTG	GAGCGGCTGG	3050
TCAAGGAAGT	GGCCGAGGAG	TACACAGACC	GCTTTTCCTC	ACAGGCGCGC	3100
	CTCAGGTACA				3150
	ACTCAGGTAC			· ·	3200
	CCTGCTGAGC				. 3250
	GCACCCCCTT	TTCAAGAAAC			3300
	TAGAGCCACC	,			3350
	CCAGCCGAGC				3400
	AGCAAGGGCC				3450
	TGGCTTGGGC				
					3500
	TGTGTGTGTG				3550
	CCAACATACT				3600
	GGAGATGCTC				3650
	TTGGTTAGCC			CCCAGGGAGT	
	ACCTAGTGGC				3750
	GAGCAAGGTT				3800
	GCCCCACTGG				3850
	ATTTCCAAAA				3900
	CTGCCCCTCT				3950
	TATTTATCTT				4000
	ATGTATATGT				4050
	GTATGTGTGT				4100
	TGGGGACGTG				4150
	CCTCCTGGGA				4200
	TTTGAGGAAT				4250
	GCTGAGCCCG				4300
	CTGAGCTAAG				4350
	GATATTAGAG				4400
	TTGGTTCATT				4450
<del>-</del> -	TGGGTTGCTA				4500
		TTCTCTGTAA			4550
	TGGGGTCATG				4600
	TGTGATTTGA				4650
ATGGGGGCAC	CAGGTTGATG	GCTGTCAGCC	ACATATGTTT	ATGCGTCTGA	4700
	AAAATCTGTA				4750
	CCTATTCTCA				4800
	AAAGAGTGTT				4850
				TGAGAGAGTG	4900
	AGAACTGAAG				4950
	CAGAAGGGAC				5000
	CATGGAACCA				5050
	GCAGCAACAG				5100
	GCTGCAGCTC				5150
	CTGGGGAAAA				5200
	GGGTAGTGCC				5250
	GATGGCTCCC				5300
	CGGACAGGTC				5350
	GTTGACTCCT				5400
	CATCTGTTCA				5450
	GCAGATGAAA				5500
	AAAAAATTAC				5550
	ATTTAGGGGC				5600
	ACTTGACAAT				5650
TAGCCCTGGC	TGCTCTGGGA	CTCACTCTGT	AGACCAGGCT	GGCCTTGACT	5700

Fig 10P

CATAGATCCA	CCTGCCTCTG	CCTTCTGAGT	GCTGGGACCA	AAGGTGTGCA	5750
	CAGCCGACAT				5800
	TGTCACTGTC				5850
	TGGTTGTGAG				5900
	AAAAGCAGTC				5950
	ACATTTTGAA				6000
	GTATTCATGT				6050
	AATGTTTTTG				6100
	GGGTTCCAAA				6150
	CAACTAGTTT				6200
	ACGGTCCTCT				6250
TGTTTTGTTT		TTAAGTTTAT		TTTCTCTGTA	6300
– – – –	CGTCCTGGAA				6350
	ACCTGCCTCT				6400
		AAAAGCTGGT	<del>-</del>		6450
		TCCTGGTTGA		TTTATCTTTT	6500
	GTCTATCAGG			TGAGATGAGG	6550
	TTGTCTTGTC			CGGGCATTCT	6600
	AGTATATACA			CAAAAATACT	6650
	GGGAGCTTTA				6700
	TGATCATGTA				6750
	GAGTGTGTGT				6800
	GTGTGTGAGT				6850
	CCCAGGGCCT			TCTATCACTG	6900
	CTGACTTCAT				6950
GGTAAGATTT		ACAGATTGAA			7000
AGAAGCCAGT	TCCCAGCAGG			-	7050
		TGAGACACGC			7100
TATGGAGGGA	GCCAGGACTC		CCCAACCCCA		7150
AGGCAGTCCT	GTGCAAGTAC				7200
	GCTCCGCACA				7250
	TCAGAGACAG				7300
	TCTCTCCAAA				7350
	CTCCTGCCTC		GCCCCAGGCT		7400
AGGATGTCCT	GGACATTGAA	CAGTTCTCTA	CAGTTAAAGG	TGTGGATCTG	7450
GAGCCCACAG	ACCAAGACTT	CTACCAGAAG	TTTGCCACAG	GCAGTGTGTC	7500
		TAGGGATTAT			7550
CAGGTAGGGC	ACCCCCAGGG	CCAACTCTCA	CCGCTTCCTG	TTCCTGGGTA	7600
GATGGTGGAG	ACCGAGTGCT	TCCAGGAACT	CAATGTCTTT	GGGCTGGATG	7650
GGTCTGTTCC	CCCAGACCTG	GACTGGAAGG	GCCAGCCCAC	TGCACCCCC	7700
AAGAAGGGAT	TGCTACAGAG	ACTCTTCAGT	CGCCAAGTAA	GTCCTAGCAG	7750
TGTCTGCCCT	GGGTCCCACC	TGCTCCACTG	GGAGAGTGGG	TGGGAGGCAG	7800
AGCTGGTGCA	TGCCTGCCCC	GGGAGTGGGC	ATCTTCCTGT	GGTGCCCAAG	7850
GTGCCTCATT	CCTGCCTGTC	CCCCCTGACC	CCCACGCCTG	GCTGGTCTCA	7900
	TCTCTTTCCA				7950
GGCCTTGCTG	CCTGACTGTG	GGGAGCCCCA	GGCAGCCCAT	CCGAGGCAGA	8000
GGCGAGATGT	AGGAGAAAGA	AGTCTGGTGT	CCACCTTACC	CGCTCCTTCC	8050
	CCTCCCTGCA				8100
	CTCCTTGTGC				8150
	CAGATCGAGT	CGACGCCCTA	TAGTGAGTCG	TATTAGAGCT	8200
CGCGGCCGC					8209

### Fig 10Q

SEQ ID No: 3

5'-GTCAGGTTTGGAACACCAGTCCTG

RTP756

SEQ ID No: 4

5'-TCTTCAGGTGGGCGCCACTGCAAG

RTP1202

SEQ ID No: 5

5'-AGTGCCTACTGGGTTCAGGCATGGA

RTP1203

### Fig 10R

Human GRK6A splice variant SEQ ID No: 6

atggaget egagaacate gtagegaaca eggtgetaet eaaggeeegg gaaggtggeg gtggaaatcg caaaggcaaa agcaagaaat ggcggcagat gctccagttc cctcacatca gccagtgcga agagctgcgg ctcagcctcg agcgtgacta tcacagcctg tgcgagcggc acgccattgg gcgcctgctg ttccgagagt tctgtgccac gaggccggag ctgagccgct gcgtcgcctt cctggatggg gtggccgagt atgaagtgac cccggatgac aagcggaagg catgtgggcg gcacgtaacg cagaattttc tgagccacac gggtcctgac ctcatccctg aggtcccccg gcagctggtg acgaactgca cccagcggct ggagcagggt ccctgcaaag accttttcca ggaactcacc cggctgaccc acgagtacct gagcgtggcc ccttttgccg actacctcga cagcatctac ttcaaccgtt tcctgcagtg gaagtggctg gaaaggcagc cagtgaccaa aaacaccttc aggcaatacc gagtcctggg caaaggtggc tttggggagg tgtgcgcctg ccaggtgcgg gccacaggta agatgtatgc ctgcaagaag ctagagaaaa agcggatcaa gaagcggaaa ggggaggcca tggcgctgaa cgagaagcag atcctggaga aagtgaacag taggtttgta gtgagcttgg cctacgccta tgagaccaag gacgcgctgt gcctggtgct gacactgatg aacgggggcg acctcaagtt ccacatctac cacatgggcc aggetggett eecegaageg egggeegtet tetaegeege egagatetge tgtggeetgg aggacctgca ccgggagcgc atcgtgtaca gggacctgaa gcccgagaac atcttgctgg atgaccaegg ceacateege atetetgace tgggaetage tgtgeatgtg eeegagggee agaccatcaa agggcgtgtg ggcaccgtgg gttacatggc tccggaggtg gtgaagaatg aacggtacac gttcagccct gactggtggg cgctcggctg cctcctgtac gagatgatcg caggccagtc gcccttccag cagaggaaga agaagatcaa gcgggaggag gtggagcggc tggtgaagga ggtccccgag gagtattccg agcgcttttc cccgcaggcc cgctcacttt getcacaget cetetgeaag gaccetgeeg aacgeetggg gtgtegtggg ggeagtgeee gcgaggtgaa ggagcacccc ctctttaaga agctgaactt caagcggctg ggagctggca tgctggagcc gccgttcaag cctgaccccc aggccattta ctgcaaggat gttctggaca ttgaacagtt ctctacggtc aagggcgtgg agctggagcc taccgaccag gacttctacc agaagtttgc cacaggcagt gtgcccatcc cctggcagaa cgagatggtg gagaccgagt gettecaaga getgaatgte tttgggetgg atggeteagt teeceeagae etggaetgga agggccagcc acctgcacct cctaaaaagg gactgctgca gagactcttc agtcgccaag attgctgtgg aaactgcagc gacagcgagg aagagctccc caccegcctc tag

#### SEQ ID No: 7

MELENIVANTVLLKAREGGGGNRKGKSKKWRQMLQFPHISQCEELRLSLERD YHSLCERHAIGRLLFREFCATRPELSRCVAFLDGVAEYEVTPDDKRKACGRHV TQNFLSHTGPDLIPEVPRQLVTNCTQRLEQGPCKDLFQELTRLTHEYLSVAPFA DYLDSIYFNRFLQWKWLERQPVTKNTFRQYRVLGKGGFGEVCACQVRATGK MYACKKLEKKRIKKRKGEAMALNEKQILEKVNSRFVVSLAYAYETKDALCLV LTLMNGGDLKFHIYHMGQAGFPEARAVFYAAEICCGLEDLHRERIVYRDLKPE NILLDDHGHIRISDLGLAVHVPEGQTIKGRVGTVGYMAPEVVKNERYTFSPDW WALGCLLYEMIAGQSPFQQRKKKIKREEVERLVKEVPEEYSERFSPQARSLCS QLLCKDPAERLGCRGGSAREVKEHPLFKKLNFKRLGAGMLEPPFKPDPQAIYC KDVLDIEQFSTVKGVELEPTDQDFYQKFATGSVPIPWQNEMVETECFQELNVFGLDGSVPPDLDWKGQPPAPPKKGLLQRLFSRQDCCGNCSDSEEELPTRL

### Fig 10S

Human GRK6B splice variant SEQ ID No: 8

atggage tegagaacat egtagegaae aeggtgetae teaaggeeeg ggaaggtgge ggtggaaatc gcaaaggcaa aagcaagaaa tggcggcaga tgctccagtt ccctcacatc agccagtgcg aagagctgcg gctcagcctc gagcgtgact atcacagcct gtgcgagcgg cagcccattg ggcgcctgct gttccgagag ttctgtgcca cgaggccgga gctgagccgc tgcgtcgcct tcctggatgg ggtggccgag tatgaagtga ccccggatga caagcggaag gcatgtgggc ggcagctaac gcagaatttt ctgagccaca cgggtcctga cctcatccct gaggtccccc ggcagctggt gacgaactgc acccagcggc tggagcaggg tccctgcaaa gaccttttcc aggaactcac ccggctgacc cacgagtacc tgagcgtggc cccttttgcc gactacctcg acagcatcta cttcaaccgt ttcctgcagt ggaagtggct ggaaaggcag ccagtgacca aaaacacctt caggcaatac cgagtcctgg gcaaaggtgg ctttggggag gtgtgcgcct gccaggtgcg ggccacaggt aagatgtatg cctgcaagaa gctagagaaa aagcggatca agaagcggaa aggggaggcc atggcgctga acgagaagca gatcctggag aaagtgaaca gtaggttigt agtgagcttg gcctacgcct atgagaccaa ggacgcgctg tgcctggtgc tgacactgat gaacgggggc gacctcaagt tccacatcta ccacatgggc caggctggct teccegaage gegggeegte ttetaegeeg eegagatetg etgtggeetg gaggacetge acegggageg categtgtae agggacetga agecegagaa catettgetg gatgaccacg gccacatccg catctctgac ctgggactag ctgtgcatgt gcccgagggc cagaccatca aagggcgtgt gggcaccgtg ggttacatgg ctccggaggt ggtgaagaat gaacggtaca cgttcagccc tgactggtgg gcgctcggct gcctcctgta cgagatgatc gcaggccagt cgcccttcca gcagaggaag aagaagatca agcgggagga ggtggagcgg ctggtgaagg aggtccccga ggagtattcc gagcgctttt ccccgcaggc ccgctcactt tgctcacagc tcctctgcaa ggaccctgcc gaacgcctgg ggtgtcgtgg gggcagtgcc cgcgaggtga aggagcaccc cctctttaag aagctgaact tcaagcggct gggagctggc atgctggagc cgccgttcaa gcctgacccc caggccattt actgcaagga tgttctggac attgaacagt tetetaeggt caagggegtg gagetggage etaeegaeca ggaettetae cagaagtttg ccacaggcag tgtgcccatc ccctggcaga acgagatggt ggagaccgag tgcttccaag agctgaatgt ctttgggctg gatggctcag ttcccccaga cctggactgg aagggccagc cacctgcacc tcctaaaaaag ggactgctgc agagactctt cagtcgccaa aggattgctg tggaaactgc agcgacagcg aggaagagct ccccacccgc ctctagcccc cagcccgagg ccccaccag cagttggcgg tag

SEQ ID No: 9

MELENIVANTVLLKAREGGGGNRKGKSKKWRQMLQFPHISQCEELRLSLERD YHSLCERQPIGRLLFREFCATRPELSRCVAFLDGVAEYEVTPDDKRKACGRQL TQNFLSHTGPDLIPEVPRQLVTNCTQRLEQGPCKDLFQELTRLTHEYLSVAPFA DYLDSIYFNRFLQWKWLERQPVTKNTFRQYRVLGKGGFGEVCACQVRATGK MYACKKLEKKRIKKRKGEAMALNEKQILEKVNSRFVVSLAYAYETKDALCLV LTLMNGGDLKFHIYHMGQAGFPEARAVFYAAEICCGLEDLHRERIVYRDLKPE NILLDDHGHIRISDLGLAVHVPEGQTIKGRVGTVGYMAPEVVKNERYTFSPDW WALGCLLYEMIAGQSPFQQRKKKIKREEVERLVKEVPEEYSERFSPQARSLCS QLLCKDPAERLGCRGGSAREVKEHPLFKKLNFKRLGAGMLEPPFKPDPQAIYC KDVLDIEQFSTVKGVELEPTDQDFYQKFATGSVPIPWQNEMVETECFQELNVFGLDGSVPPDLDWKGQPPAPPKKGLLQRLFSRQRIAVETAATARKSSPPASSPQPEAPTSSWR

### Fig 10T

Human GRK6C splice variant SEQ ID No: 10

atggage tegagaacat egtagegaac aeggtgetae teaaggeeeg ggaaggtgge ggtggaaatc gcaaaggcaa aagcaagaaa tggcggcaga tgctccagtt ccctcacatc agccagtgcg aagagctgcg gctcagcctc gagcgtgact atcacagcct gtgcgagcgg cagcccattg ggcgcctgct gttccgagag ttctgtgcca cgaggccgga gctgagccgc tgcgtcgcct tcctggatgg ggtggccgag tatgaagtga ccccggatga caagcggaag gcatgtgggc ggcagctaac gcagaatttt ctgagccaca cgggtcctga cctcatccct gaggtccccc ggcagctggt gacgaactgc acccagcggc tggagcaggg tccctgcaaa gacettttee aggaacteae eeggetgaee eaegagtaee tgagegtgge eeettttgee gactaceteg acageateta etteaacegt tteetgeagt ggaaagtgget ggaaaggeag ccagtgacca aaaacacctt caggcaatac cgagtcctgg gcaaaggtgg ctttggggag gtgtgcgcct gccaggtgcg ggccacaggt aagatgtatg cctgcaagaa gctagagaaa aagcggatca agaagcggaa aggggaggcc atggcgctga acgagaagca gatcctggag aaagtgaaca gtaggtttgt agtgagcttg gcctacgcct atgagaccaa ggacgcgctg tgcctggtgc tgacactgat gaacgggggc gacctcaagt tccacatcta ccacatgggc caggetgget teccegaage gegggeegte ttetaegeeg eegagatetg etgtggeetg gaggacctgc accgggagcg catcgtgtac agggacctga agcccgagaa catcttgctg gatgaccacg gccacatccg catctctgac ctgggactag ctgtgcatgt gcccgagggc cagaccatca aagggcgtgt gggcaccgtg ggttacatgg ctccggaggt ggtgaagaat gaacggtaca cgttcagccc tgactggtgg gcgctcggct gcctcctgta cgagatgatc gcaggccagt cgcccttcca gcagaggaag aagaagatca agcgggagga ggtggagcgg ctggtgaagg aggtccccga ggagtattcc gagcgctttt ccccgcaggc ccgctcactt tgeteacage teetetgeaa ggaceetgee gaacgeetgg ggtgtegtgg gggcagtgee cgcgaggtga aggagcaccc cctctttaag aagctgaact tcaagcggct gggagctggc atgctggage egeegtteaa geetgaeeee eaggeeattt aetgeaagga tgttetggae attgaacagt tetetaeggt caagggegtg gagetggage etaeegaeca ggaettetae cagaagtttg ccacaggcag tgtgcccatc ccctggcaga acgagatggt ggagaccgag tgcttccaag agctgaatgt ctttgggctg gatggctcag ttcccccaga cctggactgg aagggccagc cacctgcacc tcctaaaaag ggactgctgc agagactctt cagtcgccaa aggtga

SEQ ID No: 11

MELENIVANTVLLKAREGGGGNRKGKSKKWRQMLQFPHISQCEELRLSLERD YHSLCERQPIGRLLFREFCATRPELSRCVAFLDGVAEYEVTPDDKRKACGRQL TQNFLSHTGPDLIPEVPRQLVTNCTQRLEQGPCKDLFQELTRLTHEYLSVAPFA DYLDSIYFNRFLQWKWLERQPVTKNTFRQYRVLGKGGFGEVCACQVRATGK MYACKKLEKKRIKKRKGEAMALNEKQILEKVNSRFVVSLAYAYETKDALCLV LTLMNGGDLKFHIYHMGQAGFPEARAVFYAAEICCGLEDLHRERIVYRDLKPE NILLDDHGHIRISDLGLAVHVPEGQTIKGRVGTVGYMAPEVVKNERYTFSPDW WALGCLLYEMIAGQSPFQQRKKKIKREEVERLVKEVPEEYSERFSPQARSLCS QLLCKDPAERLGCRGGSAREVKEHPLFKKLNFKRLGAGMLEPPFKPDPQAIYC KDVLDIEQFSTVKGVELEPTDQDFYQKFATGSVPIPWQNEMVETECFQELNVFGLDGSVPPDLDWKGQPPAPPKKGLLQRLFSRQR

### Fig 10U

Mouse GRK6A splice variant

SEQ ID No: 12 at ggagctcgag

aacatcgtag cgaacacggt gctactcaag gcccgggaag gtggtggcgg gaatcgcaaa ggcaagagca agaaatggcg ccagatgctg cagttccccc atatcagcca gtgtgaggag cttcgactca gccttgagcg tgactaccac agcctatgtg agcgccagcc cattgggcgc ctgttatttc gtgagttctg tgctacgaga cctgagctga cccggtgtac tgccttcctg gatggggtgt ctgaatatga ggtgacccct gatgagaagc ggaaagcatg tgggcgccga ctaatgcaga actttctgag ccacacgggt cctgacctca tccctgaagt tccacggcag ctggtgagta actgtgccca gcggctagag cagggaccct gcaaagacct cttccaggag ctgacccggc tgacccacga gtacctgagc acggcccctt ttgccgacta cctcgacagc atctacttca accgttttct gcagtggaag tggctggaaa ggcaaccagt gaccaaaaac accttcaggc agtaccgagt cctgggcaaa ggtggctttg gggaggtatg tgcctgccag gtgcgggcaa caggcaagat gtacgcatgc aagaaactgg aaaagaagcg gataaagaag cgaaaggggg aggccatggc tctcaacgag aaacagatct tggagaaagt gaacagtagg tttgtagtga gcttagccta cgcctatgag accaaggatg cactgtgcct ggtgctgaca ttgatgaatg gaggtgacct aaagttccac atctaccaca tgggccaggc tggctttcct gaagcacgtg ctgtcttcta tgctgctgag atctgctgtg gcctggaaga cctgcaccgg gaacgcattg tgtacaggga tctaaagcca gagaatatcc ttctggatga ccatggccac atteggatet eggacetggg aetggeegtg eatgtgeetg agggeeagae eateaaagge cgtgtgggca ctgtgggcta catggctcca gaggtggtga ggaatgagcg ctacacgttc agtectgact ggtgggeget aggetgeete etgtaegaga tgategeagg teagtegeee ttccagcaga ggaagaagaa gataaagcgc gaagaggtgg agcggctggt caaggaagtg gccgaggagt acacagaccg cttttcctca caggcgcgct cactctgttc tcagcttctt agcaaggacc ctgctgagcg cctggggtgt cgtggaggtg gcgcccgtga ggtaaaggag caccccttt tcaagaaact gaatttcaag cggctgggag ctggcatgct agagccacct tttaagcctg atccccaggc tatttattgc aaggatgtcc tggacattga acagttctct acagttaaag gtgtggatct ggagcccaca gaccaagact tctaccagaa gtttgccaca ggcagtgtgt ccatcccctg gcagaatgag atggtggaga ccgagtgttt ccaggaactc aatgtctttg ggctggatgg gtctgttccc ccagacctgg actggaaggg ccagccact gcaccccca agaagggatt gctacagaga ctcttcagtc gccaagattg ctgtgggaac tgcagcgaca gtgaggaaga gctccccacc cgcctctag

SEQ ID No: 13

MELENIVANTVLLKAREGGGGNRKGKSKKWRQMLQFPHISQCEELRLSLERD YHSLCERQPIGRLLFREFCATRPELTRCTAFLDGVSEYEVTPDEKRKACGRRLM QNFLSHTGPDLIPEVPRQLVSNCAQRLEQGPCKDLFQELTRLTHEYLSTAPFAD YLDSIYFNRFLQWKWLERQPVTKNTFRQYRVLGKGGFGEVCACQVRATGKM YACKKLEKKRIKKRKGEAMALNEKQILEKVNSRFVVSLAYAYETKDALCLVL TLMNGGDLKFHIYHMGQAGFPEARAVFYAAEICCGLEDLHRERIVYRDLKPEN ILLDDHGHIRISDLGLAVHVPEGQTIKGRVGTVGYMAPEVVRNERYTFSPDWW ALGCLLYEMIAGQSPFQQRKKKIKREEVERLVKEVAEEYTDRFSSQARSLCSQ LLSKDPAERLGCRGGGAREVKEHPLFKKLNFKRLGAGMLEPPFKPDPQAIYCK DVLDIEQFSTVKGVDLEPTDQDFYQKFATGSVSIPWQNEMVETECFQELNVFG LDGSVPPDLDWKGQPTAPPKKGLLQRLFSRQDCCGNCSDSEEELPTRL

Fig 10V

Mouse GRK6B splice variant SEQ ID No: 14

at ggagctcgag

aacatcgtag cgaacacggt gctactcaag gcccgggaag gtggtggcgg gaatcgcaaa ggcaagagca agaaatggcg ccagatgctg cagttccccc atatcagcca gtgtgaggag cttcgactca gccttgagcg tgactaccac agcctatgtg agcgccagcc cattgggcgc ctgttatttc gtgagttctg tgctacgaga cctgagctga cccggtgtac tgccttcctg gatggggtgt ctgaatatga ggtgacccct gatgagaagc ggaaagcatg tgggcgccga ctaatgcaga actttctgag ccacacgggt cctgacctca tccctgaagt tccacggcag ctggtgagta actgtgccca gcggctagag cagggaccct gcaaagacct cttccaggag ctgaccegge tgacceaega gtacetgage aeggeeeett ttgeegaeta eetegaeage atctacttca accettttct gcagtggaag tggctggaaa ggcaaccagt gaccaaaaac accttcagge agtaccgagt cctgggcaaa ggtggctttg gggaggtatg tgcctgccag gtgcgggcaa caggcaagat gtacgcatgc aagaaactgg aaaagaagcg gataaagaag cgaaaggggg aggccatggc teteaacgag aaacagatet tggagaaagt gaacagtagg tttgtagtga gcttagccta cgcctatgag accaaggatg cactgtgcct ggtgctgaca ttgatgaatg gaggtgacct aaagttccac atctaccaca tgggccaggc tggctttcct gaagcacgtg ctgtcttcta tgctgctgag atctgctgtg gcctggaaga cctgcaccgg gaacgcattg tgtacaggga tctaaagcca gagaatatcc ttctggatga ccatggccac atteggatet eggacetggg aetggeegtg eatgtgeetg agggeeagae eateaaagge cgtgtgggca ctgtgggcta catggctcca gaggtggtga ggaatgagcg ctacacgttc agtectgact ggtgggcgct aggetgeete etgtacgaga tgategeagg teagtegeee ttccagcaga ggaagaagaa gataaagcgc gaagaggtgg agcggctggt caaggaagtg gccgaggagt acacagaccg cttttcctca caggcgcgct cactctgttc tcagcttctt agcaaggacc ctgctgagcg cctggggtgt cgtggaggtg gcgcccgtga ggtaaaggag caccccttt tcaagaaact gaatttcaag cggctgggag ctggcatgct agagccacct tttaagcctg atccccaggc tatttattgc aaggatgtcc tggacattga acagttctct acagttaaag gtgtggatct ggagcccaca gaccaagact tctaccagaa gtttgccaca ggcagtgtgt ccatcccctg gcagaatgag atggtggaga ccgagtgttt ccaggaactc aatgtctttg ggctggatgg gtctgttccc ccagacctgg actggaaggg ccagccact gcaccccca agaagggatt gctacagaga ctcttcagtc gccaaaggat tgctgtggga actgcagcga cagtgaggaa gagctcccca cccgcctcta gcccccaggc cgaggccccc accggcggtt ggcggtag

SEQ ID No: 15

MELENIVANTVLLKAREGGGGNRKGKSKKWRQMLQFPHISQCEELRLSLERD YHSLCERQPIGRLLFREFCATRPELTRCTAFLDGVSEYEVTPDEKRKACGRRLM QNFLSHTGPDLIPEVPRQLVSNCAQRLEQGPCKDLFQELTRLTHEYLSTAPFAD YLDSIYFNRFLQWKWLERQPVTKNTFRQYRVLGKGGFGEVCACQVRATGKM YACKKLEKKRIKKRKGEAMALNEKQILEKVNSRFVVSLAYAYETKDALCLVL TLMNGGDLKFHIYHMGQAGFPEARAVFYAAEICCGLEDLHRERIVYRDLKPEN ILLDDHGHIRISDLGLAVHVPEGQTIKGRVGTVGYMAPEVVRNERYTFSPDWW ALGCLLYEMIAGQSPFQQRKKKIKREEVERLVKEVAEEYTDRFSSQARSLCSQ LLSKDPAERLGCRGGGAREVKEHPLFKKLNFKRLGAGMLEPPFKPDPQAIYCK DVLDIEQFSTVKGVDLEPTDQDFYQKFATGSVSIPWQNEMVETECFQELNVFG LDGSVPPDLDWKGQPTAPPKKGLLQRLFSRQRIAVGTAATVRKSSPPASSPQA EAPTGGWR

### Fig 10W

Mouse GRK6C splice variant SEQ ID No: 16 at ggagctcgag

aacatcgtag cgaacacggt gctactcaag gcccgggaag gtggtggcgg gaatcgcaaa ggcaagagca agaaatggcg ccagatgctg cagttccccc atatcagcca-gtgtgaggag cttcgactca gccttgagcg tgactaccac agcctatgtg agcgccagcc cattgggcgc ctgttatttc gtgagttctg tgctacgaga cctgagctga cccggtgtac tgccttcctg gatggggtgt ctgaatatga ggtgacccct gatgagaagc ggaaagcatg tgggcgccga ctaatgcaga actttctgag ccacacgggt cctgacctca tccctgaagt tccacggcag ctggtgagta actgtgccca gcggctagag cagggaccct gcaaagacct cttccaggag ctgacccggc tgacccacga gtacctgagc acggcccctt ttgccgacta cctcgacagc atctacttca accettttct gcagtggaag tggctggaaa ggcaaccagt gaccaaaaac accttcaggc agtaccgagt cctgggcaaa ggtggctttg gggaggtatg tgcctgccag gtgcgggcaa caggcaagat gtacgcatgc aagaaactgg aaaagaagcg gataaagaag cgaaaggggg aggccatggc tctcaacgag aaacagatct tggagaaagt gaacagtagg tttgtagtga gcttagccta cgcctatgag accaaggatg cactgtgcct ggtgctgaca ttgatgaatg gaggtgacct aaagttccac atctaccaca tgggccaggc tggctttcct gaagcacgtg ctgtcttcta tgctgctgag atctgctgtg gcctggaaga cctgcaccgg gaacgcattg tgtacaggga tctaaagcca gagaatatcc ttctggatga ccatggccac attcggatct cggacctggg actggccgtg catgtgcctg agggccagac catcaaaggc cgtgtgggca ctgtgggcta catggctcca gaggtggtga ggaatgagcg ctacacgttc agtectgact ggtgggcgct aggetgeete etgtacgaga tgategeagg teagtegeee ttccagcaga ggaagaagaa gataaagcgc gaagaggtgg agcggctggt caaggaagtg gccgaggagt acacagaccg cttttcctca caggcgcgct cactetgttc tcagcttctt agcaaggacc ctgctgagcg cctggggtgt cgtggaggtg gcgcccgtga ggtaaaggag caccccttt tcaagaaact gaatttcaag cggctgggag ctggcatgct agagccacct tttaagcctg atccccagge tatttattge aaggatgtee tggacattga acagttetet acagttaaag gtgtggatct ggagcccaca gaccaagact tctaccagaa gtttgccaca ggcagtgtgt ccatccctg gcagaatgag atggtggaga ccgagtgttt ccaggaactc aatgtetttg ggetggatgg gtetgtteee eeagacetgg aetggaaggg eeageeeact gcaccccca agaagggatt gctacagaga ctcttcagtc gccaaaggtg a

SEQ ID No: 17

MELENIVANTVLLKAREGGGGNRKGKSKKWRQMLQFPHISQCEELRLSLERD YHSLCERQPIGRLLFREFCATRPELTRCTAFLDGVSEYEVTPDEKRKACGRRLM QNFLSHTGPDLIPEVPRQLVSNCAQRLEQGPCKDLFQELTRLTHEYLSTAPFAD YLDSIYFNRFLQWKWLERQPVTKNTFRQYRVLGKGGFGEVCACQVRATGKM YACKKLEKKRIKKRKGEAMALNEKQILEKVNSRFVVSLAYAYETKDALCLVL TLMNGGDLKFHIYHMGQAGFPEARAVFYAAEICCGLEDLHRERIVYRDLKPEN ILLDDHGHIRISDLGLAVHVPEGQTIKGRVGTVGYMAPEVVRNERYTFSPDWW ALGCLLYEMIAGQSPFQQRKKKIKREEVERLVKEVAEEYTDRFSSQARSLCSQ LLSKDPAERLGCRGGGAREVKEHPLFKKLNFKRLGAGMLEPPFKPDPQAIYCK DVLDIEQFSTVKGVDLEPTDQDFYQKFATGSVSIPWQNEMVETECFQELNVFG LDGSVPPDLDWKGQPTAPPKKGLLQRLFSRQR

## INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International application No.

PCT/US03/20838

A. CLAS IPC(7)					
US CL	: 800/3, 8, 21; 435/194				
	International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both nat	ional classification and IPC			
B. FIEL	DS SEARCHED				
	cumentation searched (classification system followed b 00/3, 8, 21; 435/194	y classification symbols)			
Documentation searched other than minimum documentation to the extent that such documents are included in the fields searched provisional US application					
Electronic data base consulted during the international search (name of data base and, where practicable, search terms used) EAST, medline, PALM for inventor search					
	UMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT				
Category *	Citation of document, with indication, where a		Relevant to claim No.		
X	US 6,444,456 A (WALKE et al.) 03 September 2002	2 (03.09.2002) see entire reference.	1-38		
Y	US 6,255,069 B1 (BENOVIC et al.) 03 July 2001 (0	3.07.2001), see entire reference.	1-38		
Y	US 5,591,618 A (CHANTRY et al.) 07 January 1997 (07.01.1997), see entire reference.				
X	FONG et al. Defective lymphocyte chemotaxis in be	eta arrestin2 and GRK6-deficient mice.	1-12, 37, 38		
	Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA. 28 May 2002, Vol. 99,				
Y	reference.		13-36		
		·			
Further	documents are listed in the continuation of Box C.	See patent family annex.	.		
• s	pecial categories of cited documents:	"T" later document published after the inte			
	t defining the general state of the art which is not considered to be	date and not in conflict with the appli principle or theory underlying the inve			
	plication or patent published on or after the international filing date	"X" document of particular relevance; the considered novel or cannot be considered when the document is taken alone			
"L" document which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is cited to establish the publication date of another citation or other special reason (as specified)		"Y" document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is			
"O" documen	t referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or other means	combined with one or more other such being obvious to a person skilled in the			
"P" document published prior to the international filing date but later than the "&" document member of the same patent family priority date claimed					
	ctual completion of the international search	Date of mailing of the international search report			
	2003 (22.10.2003)	Authorized officer	DE 0 5000		
Ma	ailing address of the ISA/US il Stop PCT, Attn: ISA/US mmissioner for Patents	Joseph I. World Jow.	DEC 2003 rence for		
P.C Ale	D. Box 1450 exandria, Virginia 22313-1450 do. (703) 305-3230	Telephone No. (703) 308-0196			

### (19) World Intellectual Property Organization

International Bureau



# T TERRE BUINTER IN CORNE DERN GERN GERN GERN FILM BERN BERN BURN BURN BURN BURN FRANK FERR BURN FERR HER FERR

### (43) International Publication Date 15 January 2004 (15.01.2004)

#### PCT

# (10) International Publication Number WO 2004/004451 A1

(51) International Patent Classification<sup>7</sup>: G01N 33/00, C12N 9/12 A01K 67/00,

(21) International Application Number:

PCT/US2003/020838

(22) International Filing Date:

3 July 2003 (03.07.2003)

(25) Filing Language:

English

(26) Publication Language:

English

(30) Priority Data: 60/393,789

3 July 2002 (03.07.2002) US

(71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): DUKE UNIVERSITY [US/US]; Erwin Road, Durham, NC 27708 (US).

(72) Inventors; and

- (75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): CARON, Marc, G. [CA/US]; 803 Pleasant Green Road, Hillsborough, NC 27278 (US). GAINETDINOV, Raul, R. [RU/US]; 2805 Chimney Ridge Place, Apt. 8, Durham, NC 27713 (US). LEFKOWITZ, Robert, J. [US/US]; 5203 Piney Hollow Court, Durham, NC 27705 (US). PREMONT, Richard, T. [US/US]; 3510 Manford Drive, Durham, NC 27707 (US).
- (74) Agents: BAUM, Allen, R. et al.; Burns, Doane, Swecker and Mathis, L.L.P., P.O. Box 1404, Alexandria, VA 22313-1404 (US).
- (81) Designated States (national): AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CO, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EC, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW,

MX, MZ, NI, NO, NZ, OM, PG, PH, PL, PT, RO, RU, SC, SD, SE, SG, SK, SL, SY, TJ, TM, TN, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VC, VN, YU, ZA, ZM, ZW.

(84) Designated States (regional): ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZM, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, HU, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, RO, SE, SI, SK, TR), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GQ, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

#### Declarations under Rule 4.17:

- as to applicant's entitlement to apply for and be granted a patent (Rule 4.17(ii)) for the following designations AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CO, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EC, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NI, NO, NZ, OM, PG, PH, PL, PT, RO, RU, SC, SD, SE, SG, SK, SL, SY, TJ, TM, TN, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, UZ, VC, VN, YU, ZA, ZM, ZW, ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZM, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, HU, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, RO, SE, SI, SK, TR), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GQ, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG)
- as to the applicant's entitlement to claim the priority of the earlier application (Rule 4.17(iii)) for all designations

#### Published:

- with international search report
- with amended claims

Date of publication of the amended claims:

15 April 2004

For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.

#### (54) Title: METHODS OF SCREENING COMPOUNDS FOR GRK6 MODULATING ACTIVITY

(57) Abstract: The present invention relates to methods of treating disease by altering G protein coupled receptor kinase (GRK) 6. This may be done by altering the expression or activity of the protein, for example. The present invention may be used for disease diagnosis, by detecting the expression or activity of GRK6. The present invention relates to a GRK6 deficient mouse, GRK6 splice variants, and methods of use. The present invention also relates to methods of identifying compounds that alter GRK6 activity. The present invention relates to disease treatment by altering GRK6 expression or activity.





#### AMENDED CLAIMS

[Received by the International Bureau on 06 February 2004 (06.02.04): original claims 1 - 38 replaced by amended claims 1-31 (3 pages)]

- 1. A method of screening for modulators of GRK6-associated desensitization comprising: (a) providing a cell comprising a GRK6 and a GPCR; (b) contacting said cell with a candidate modulator; and (c) monitoring said cell for GRK6-associated desensitization.
- 2. The method of claim 1, wherein the monitoring comprises determining the cellular distribution of the GRK6, GPCR, or arrestin.
- 3. A method for identifying compounds that modulate GRK6 comprising the steps of:
- (a) providing a cell comprising GRK6, a GPCR, and an arrestin, and wherein at least one of said molecules is detectably labeled;
- (b) exposing the cell to the compound(s);
- (c) determining the cellular distribution of the GRK6, GPCR, or arrestin;
- (d) comparing the cellular distribution of the GRK6, GPCR, or arrestin in the presence of the compound(s) to the cellular distribution of the GRK6, GPCR, or arrestin in the absence of the compound(s); and
- (e) correlating a difference between (1) the cellular distribution of the GRK6, GPCR, or arrestin in the presence of the compound(s) to (2) the cellular distribution of the GRK6, GPCR, or arrestin in the absence of the compound(s) to modulation of GRK6 activity.
- 4. The method of claim 4, wherein the GRK6 is overexpressed.
- 5. The method of claim 3, wherein the labeled molecule is localized in the cytosol, plasma membrane, clathrin-coated pits, endocytic vesicles or endosomes.
- 6. The method of claim 3, wherein the detectable molecule is a radioisotope, an epitope tag, an affinity label, an enzyme, a fluorescent group, or a chemiluminescent group.
- 7. The method of claim 3, wherein the molecule is detectably labeled due to its interaction with another molecule, which may be detectably labeled.

8. A method for inhibiting desensitization of the dopamine receptor in cell comprising contacting the cell with a compound that decreases GRK6 activity or the expression of a nucleic acid encoding GRK6.

- 9. The method of claim 8, wherein the compound is an antisense oligonucleotide.
- 10. The method of claim 9, wherein the antisense oligonucleotide inhibits expression of a nucleic acid encoding GRK6.
- 11. A method for treating diseases involving the dopamine receptor, wherein the effectiveness of endogenous dopamine is increased by altering GRK6 activity or expression.
- 12. The method of claim 11, wherein the disease is Parkinson's, schizophrenia, Tourette Syndrome, depression, or drug-addiction.
- 13. A method of modulating desensitization of a dopamine receptor in a cell, comprising:
- (a) providing a cell expressing a dopamine receptor and a G protein coupled receptor kinase (GRK);
- (b) modulating the activity of the GRK; and
- (c) exposing said cell to an agonist.
- 14. The method of claim 13, wherein the GRK is GRK6.
- 15. The method of claim 14, wherein the expression of GRK6 is increased.
- 16. The method of claim 14, wherein the expression of GRK6 is decreased
- 17. The method of claim 14, wherein the activity of GRK6 is increased.
- 18. The method of claim 14, wherein the activity of GRK6 is decreased.
- 19. A method of treating a disease by modulating desensitization of a dop; receptor in a host cell, comprising: (a) providing a compound which modulates use expression or activity of a GRK6; and (b) administering said compound to a host.

20. The method of claim 19, wherein said method comprises concurrent of the compound that modulates expression or activity of a GRK6 with a compound that modulates a G-protein coupled receptor.

- 21. A nucleic acid selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID Nos: 1-3.
- 22. A nucleic acid selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID Nos: 4-5.
- 23. A vector comprising the nucleic acid of SEQ ID Nos:1-3.
- 24. The vector of claim 23, wherein the nucleic acid is flanked by loxP sites.
- 25. A host cell comprising the nucleic acid of SEQ ID No:19.
- 26. An isolated immunoglobulin which recognizes and binds to a GRK, or fragment thereof.
- 27. The immunoglobulin of claim 26, wherein the GRK6 is GRK6a, GRK6b, GRK6c, or GRK6d.
- 28. The immunoglobulin of claim 26, wherein the GRK fragment has the sequence of SEQ ID No. 3.
- 29. The immunoglobulin of claim 26, wherein the antibody fragment is Fab, Fab', F(ab')2, F(v), and scFv.
- 30. A method of detecting GRK6 in a biological sample, comprising:
- (a) exposing the biological sample to an immunoglobulin of claim 26; and
- (b) determine whether the immunoglobulin bound a protein of the biological sample.
- 31. The method of 30, wherein the binding of the immuno globulin to the protein indicates the presence of or predis-position to a disease.